1	
2	
3	
4	
5	
6	
7	
8	
9	
10	DETROIT BOARD OF POLICE COMMISSIONERS
11	REGULAR MEETING
12	THURSDAY, AUGUST 2, 2018 AT 3:00 PM
13	DETROIT PUBLIC SAFETY HEADQUARTERS
14	1301 THIRD AVENUE
15	DETROIT, MICHIGAN 48226
16	
17	
18	
19	
20	
21	
22	
23	
24	
25	



	Page 2	Page 4
1	COMMISSIONERS:	¹ Detroit, Michigan
2		² August 2, 2018
3	WILLIE BELL, Chairperson (Dist. 4)	³ About 3:00 p.m.
4	DARRYL D. BROWN, Vice Chair (Dist. 1)	4
5	SHIRLEY A. BURCH, Commissioner (Dist. 3)	5 CHAIRPERSON BELL: Good afternoon. I'm
6	WILLIE BURTON, Commissioner (Dist. 5)	⁶ going to welcome all participants this afternoon. I am
7	LISA CARTER, Commissioner (Dist. 6)	⁷ police Commissioner Willie Bell. I represent District
8	WILLIAM M. DAVIS, Commissioner (Dist. 7)	⁸ 4. I serve as chair of the board and will be conducting
9	EVA GARZA DEWAELSHE, Commissioner, At-Large	⁹ our meeting today on behalf of the board. Those in
10	ELIZABETH BROOKS, Commissioner, At-Large	¹⁰ attendance thank you for joining us. If you viewing
11	JIM HOLLEY, Commissioner, At-Large	¹¹ this meeting on you government channel, thank you for
12		¹² viewing our meeting. I'm going to ask I'm sorry,
13		13 last week I asked for a moment of silence for police
14		¹⁴ officer James Hearns and his family; this week I want to
15		¹⁵ report out the funeral arrangement of Officer Hearns.
16		¹⁶ Police officer Hearns' family and the department have
17		¹⁷ scheduled a two day viewing period. The first day is
18		¹⁸ today at 4 to 8 p.m. at Clora Funeral Home located at
19		¹⁹ 5801 East 7 Mile Road. The second opportunity to
20		²⁰ support the family is Friday on August the 3rd, 2018 at
21		²¹ 10 a.m. to 8 p.m. at Second Ebenezer Church located at
22		²² 14601 Dequindre. The funeral service also scheduled to
23		²³ take place at Second Ebenezer on Saturday August the 4th
24		²⁴ 2018. Family hour will start at 9:30 a.m. and the
25		²⁵ funeral at 11 a.m. I ask the board, the department and
	Page 3	
	Page 5	Page 5
1	Fage 5	¹ community to show their support by support for this
2	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family.
2 3	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief
2 3 4	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and
2 3 4 5	Fage 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For
2 3 4 5 6	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm
2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves starting to my far left.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves starting to my far left. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Fage 3	 community to show their support by support for this officer and his family. Also want to report out that Deputy Chief Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves starting to my far left. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza Dewaelsche at large.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE:	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE:	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District 19 3.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District 19 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District 19 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District 21 7.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District 19 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District 17 2 21 MR. HICKS: Mr. Chair, you have a quorum.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District 19 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District 17 2 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District 17 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	REPRESENTING THE CHIEF OF POLICE'S OFFICE: CHIEF JAMES CRAIG and	1 community to show their support by support for this 2 officer and his family. 3 Also want to report out that Deputy Chief 4 Todd Bettison father-in-law Edward Pride passed away and 5 hope the include the Pride family in our prayers. For 6 details I would refer to his office. At this time I'm 7 going to ask the commissioners to introduce themselves 8 starting to my far left. 9 COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Eva Garza 10 Dewaelsche at large. 11 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Jim Holley, at large. 12 VICE CHAIR BROWN: Darryl Brown, vice chair 13 District 1. 14 COMMISSIONER CARTER: Lisa Carter, District 15 6. 16 COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Elizabeth Brooks, at 17 large. 18 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Shirley Burch, District 19 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District 17 2 18 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District 17 3. 20 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: William Davis District



	Page 6		Page 8
1	(Invocation given.)	1	for the department and then on the right side first
2	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. The chair	2	Mr. Wyrick, board attorney; Mrs. Johnson who is the
3	would entertain approval for agenda for this afternoon	3	fiscal person. Then we have Mrs. Blossom who is the
4	meeting.	4	committee outreach person. Then finally we have
5	COMMISSIONERS: Moved. Support.	5	Mrs. White who is our policy person and I do want to
6	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Been properly moved and	6	indicate that Mrs. White has just returned from taking
7	supported. Discussion; those in favor aye?	7	the bar and we hope that great success in that regard.
8	ALL: Aye.	8	And then we want to lastly go to chief investigator
9	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Those opposed? Motion	9	Polly McCalister who will not only introduce herself but
10	carry. The next item of business will be approval of	10	also other members of the investigative staff who are
11	the minutes from July 18th.	11	here today.
12	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: So moved.	12	MS. MCCALISTER: Good afternoon, Board. I'm
13	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Support.	13	Polly McCalister chief investigator and attending
14	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Been properly moved and	14	today's meeting with me today is supervising
15	supported; discussion, those in favor aye?	15	investigator Cromwell. Senior investigator Charlotte
16	ALL: Aye.	16	Jones. Investigator Becks. And Investigator Callaway.
17	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Those opposed? Motion	17	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, chief
18	carry. I'm looking to my left and I see but we're going	18	investigator. Good to see all OCI staff and the other
19	to move on to I'll tell you what I'm sorry. We don't	19	staff of the board in attendance. We appreciate your
20	have the chief assistant or deputy chief at this time so	20	ongoing support and involvement and it's good to see you
21	I'm going to move to any elected officials or	21	Mrs. White and we pray everything go well with your
22	representative in the audience.	22	future.
23	MR. SLAUGHTER: Good afternoon, James	23	MRS. WHITE: Thank you.
24	Slaughter representing congresswoman Brenda Lawrence	24	CHAIRPERSON BELL: And we can all celebrate.
25	14th Congressional District.	25	And I want to recognize Commissioner Willy Burton from
	Page 7		Page 9
1	Page 7	1	Page 9 District 5 for his attendance.
1 2	5	1	
	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out		District 5 for his attendance.
2	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and	2	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you,
2 3	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am.	2	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia	2 3 4	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no
2 3 4 5	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior	2 3 4 5	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always
2 3 4 5 6	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2.	2 3 4 5 6	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig.
2 3 4 5 6 7	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman?	2 3 4 5 6 7	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you.
2 3 5 6 7 8	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there.
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but forgive me we can do it at this time. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	 District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side. CHAIRPERSON BELL: But it was really, and I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but forgive me we can do it at this time. Thank you. MR. HICKS: I do want to indicate prior to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side. CHAIRPERSON BELL: But it was really, and I think my Commissioner Brown, Commissioner Carter and who
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but forgive me we can do it at this time. Thank you. MR. HICKS: I do want to indicate prior to making those introductions that Sergeant Quinn is taping	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	 District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side. CHAIRPERSON BELL: But it was really, and I think my Commissioner Brown, Commissioner Carter and who else was in attendance? Robert Brown. Am I missing
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but forgive me we can do it at this time. Thank you. MR. HICKS: I do want to indicate prior to making those introductions that Sergeant Quinn is taping our meeting. Media services is doing the audio visual.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side. CHAIRPERSON BELL: But it was really, and I think my Commissioner Brown, Commissioner Carter and who else was in attendance? Robert Brown. Am I missing anyone? Oh I forgot extraordinary community journalist
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but forgive me we can do it at this time. Thank you. MR. HICKS: I do want to indicate prior to making those introductions that Sergeant Quinn is taping our meeting. Media services is doing the audio visual. And Caitlyn Mancini is the court reporter today. And to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	 District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side. CHAIRPERSON BELL: But it was really, and I think my Commissioner Brown, Commissioner Carter and who else was in attendance? Robert Brown. Am I missing anyone? Oh I forgot extraordinary community journalist Mrs. Teresa Blossom who invited us all there. Thank
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you for coming out and thank you for your ongoing attendance and involvement. Any others? Yes, ma'am. MRS. COLEMAN: Good afternoon, Felecia Coleman representing Councilman Roy McCalister Junior District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You said councilman? MRS. COLEMAN: Roy McCalister Junior. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And what district is he from? MRS. COLEMAN: District 2. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. MRS. COLEMAN: Welcome. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Appreciate you coming out this afternoon. Any others? If not I thank all of you for your attendance. Mr. Hicks, would you introduce the board staff. I should have been in that flow but forgive me we can do it at this time. Thank you. MR. HICKS: I do want to indicate prior to making those introductions that Sergeant Quinn is taping our meeting. Media services is doing the audio visual. And Caitlyn Mancini is the court reporter today. And to my immediate right is Robert Brown. And then if we turn	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	 District 5 for his attendance. COMMISSIONER BURTON: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: And the man need no introduction but we going to introduce him as always Chief James E. Craig. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I don't see the E there. I want to say, Chief, you did a great welcome to the National Association of Black Journalism in their conference. CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: You represented us well and I love the fight between Cass and Renaissance. I love that spirit. COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Two great schools on the west side. CHAIRPERSON BELL: But it was really, and I think my Commissioner Brown, Commissioner Carter and who else was in attendance? Robert Brown. Am I missing anyone? Oh I forgot extraordinary community journalist Mrs. Teresa Blossom who invited us all there. Thank you. Thank you. I really appreciate that. I just



3 (Pages 6 to 9)

	Page 10		Page 12
1	who going to tell the story like only we can tell the	1	training and protection of the reserve officer so that
2	story, so I think I know they going to have a great	2	public can understand the difference between regular
3	time in Detroit. So I thought that was really	3	police officer and emergency reserve police officer.
4	extraordinary in terms of that attendance last night.	4	I'm sure this report will show the high dedication.
5	Move on with the agenda. On behalf of the	5	professionalism, voluntary spirit of normal citizens who
6	board I wanted to express our concern and support for	6	are called to local duty. Understand that Captain
7	fallen and injured officers. Our concern for office	7	Conway Petty, Reserve Chief Linda Gruss, Reserve
8	safety and citizen protection is continuous. Our board	8	Assistant Chief Steven Lewis will be making a
9	receive a weekly report from the department listing	9	presentation.
10	injured officer. I would ask the chief during his	10	Under the chief report in addition to the
11	remarks to provide us with any additional information	11	crime stats I would request a update on a troubling
12	related to injured and fallen officers. The board of	12	video that was broadcast on the local news, specifically
13	police commissioners meet every week except for	13	TV-2. The video provide a person who described as
14	Thanksgiving and Christmas holiday period. We meet at	14	mentally impaired and several police officer. Also I
15	police headquarters in our regular session three weeks	15	would appreciate any information on the two journalists'
16	in the month on Thursday at 3 p.m. We also meet in the	16	report whom vehicle was attacked on the northwest side
17	community every second Thursday at 6:30 p.m. Later on	17	of Detroit. Finally, the newspaper report on a 20
18	today's agenda we have a resolution in honor for the	18	million dollar opioid drug bust and the arrest of five
19	work and life of Police Officer James Hearn. We take up	19	suspects. The department was involved in the project
20	this resolution immediately following the chair's	20	and as more details can be shared with the public I
21	report.	21	would ask the chief to include some information on this
22	The board of commission exist to provide	22	in his report.
23	civilian oversight for the work of Detroit Police	23	Towards the end of the meeting we'll have an
24	Department. As a board we receive and investigate	24	oral communication. Please make sure you print your
25	noncriminal citizen complaints and monitor operations of	25	name on a speaker card. Cards are located in the back
	Page 11		Page 13
1	the department and work with the mayor and the chief of	1	on the table or can be obtained by seeing Mr. Brown, the
2	police to make or modify police policy. Our objective	2	young man to the far right and he needs your card before
3	is the same as city of Detroit to provide for the best	3	the beginning of the meeting comments; and we going to
4	use of your tax dollars to improve on the quality of		
5		4	have a resolution and have commissioners to share that
	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique	4 5	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of
6		5	
7	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as	5 6 7	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn?
7 8	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our	5 6 7 8	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you.
7 8 9	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our	5 6 7 8 9	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it.
7 8 9 10	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right	5 6 7 8 9 10	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here?
7 8 9 10 11	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are	5 6 7 8 9 10 11	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right
7 8 9 10 11 12	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally.	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there.
7 8 9 10 11 12 13	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board;	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police;	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such power as designated by the chief including in power of	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together they produced and I'm not sure how to pronounce
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such power as designated by the chief including in power of police officer. Training standards should be set by the	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together they produced and I'm not sure how to pronounce Anayah, their beautiful daughter and Collin their
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such power as designated by the chief including in power of police officer. Training standards should be set by the chief unless there exists an official declared emergency	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together they produced and I'm not sure how to pronounce Anayah, their beautiful daughter and Collin their beautiful son. In 2014 he decided to follow in his
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such power as designated by the chief including in power of police officer. Training standards should be set by the chief unless there exists an official declared emergency duties should be voluntarily. The use of reserves	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together they produced and I'm not sure how to pronounce Anayah, their beautiful daughter and Collin their beautiful son. In 2014 he decided to follow in his father's footsteps and joined the police department; and
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such power as designated by the chief including in power of police officer. Training standards should be set by the chief unless there exists an official declared emergency duties should be voluntarily. The use of reserves should be in accordance with rules and regulations	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together they produced and I'm not sure how to pronounce Anayah, their beautiful daughter and Collin their beautiful son. In 2014 he decided to follow in his father's footsteps and joined the police department; and whereas James Hearn was appointed to Detroit Police
7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	life in our city. As a board we bring a unique perspective to policing. The eye and the viewpoint of civilians. The crux of civilian oversight is old as important all of the founding principals in our democracy. Separation of power between in our government allow for accountability, transparency, right to appeal and citizen control. These principals are important nationally as well as locally. Today we have a presentation from the board; presentations on Detroit police reserve section 78181 of the Detroit city Charter indicating the chief of police; we appoint a person to serve as police reserve and set qualifications for entering into the reserves. The police reserve when called to duty should process such power as designated by the chief including in power of police officer. Training standards should be set by the chief unless there exists an official declared emergency duties should be voluntarily. The use of reserves	5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	resolution. Commissioner Brooks, do you have a copy of that? Would you? COMMISSIONER BROOKS: James Hearn? CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. Thank you. I didn't prep you for it. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Shall I do it here? CHAIRPERSON BELL: You can do it right there. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: This resolution is honoring police officer James Hearn. Mr. Hearn was born on May the 12th, 1991 in Detroit, Michigan. He graduated from Martin Luther King High School in Detroit 2009 and received a certificate from Crockett Vocational Center. James and Ashley Dalton, his fiance, together they produced and I'm not sure how to pronounce Anayah, their beautiful daughter and Collin their beautiful son. In 2014 he decided to follow in his father's footsteps and joined the police department; and



4 (Pages 10 to 13)

Page 14

	5		5
1	his career downtown services and later was assigned to	1	right into the one issue regarding the alleged excessive
2	the 12th precinct and assigned to the downtown services.	2	force from yesterday at the hospital. Overall crime as
3	On Thursday July 26, 2018 police officer James Hearn,	3	of the 29th we're down 6 percent violent, 12 percent
4	badge 3589, passed away; and whereas during his law	4	property and overall crime part one we're down 10
5	enforcement career Officer Hearn was a deserving	5	percent.
6	recipient of a life saving citation and medal, DPD medal	6	Moving right into the incident that was
7	and citation for valor memorial medal of honor and	7	aired on Fox last night. As everyone now knows a video
8	several letters of commendation from his superiors; and	8	was taken by a witness who was at the hospital at the
9	whereas Officer Hearn passionately served the Detroit	9	time of the officer's transport of a mentally ill female
10	Police Department and the citizens of Detroit. His	10	and it was during that transport at the hospital that it
11	professionalism, commitment to public service, integrity	11	escalated to a force incident. Videotaped. When we
12	and dedication were a credit to the Detroit Police	12	found out about it Fox contacted the department; we
13	Department. Now therefore be it resolved the Detroit	13	responded deploying our force unit and immediately
14	Detroit Board of Police Commissioners speaking for the	14	initiated investigation and started interviewing
15	citizens of Detroit and the Detroit Police Department,	15	witnesses; the officer was suspended immediately
16	award this resolution posthumously in recognition of	16	pending the outcome of this investigation. How it
17	police officer James Hearn for his dedication and	17	started there was a call at around 6:45 in the third
18	diligent public service. His professionalism,	18	precinct on a nude woman in the street. They made
19	integrity, and standard of commitment to the city of	19	contact with her. Obviously, she was suffering from
20	Detroit and its citizens merit our highest regards. We	20	some form of mental illness, so they took her into
21	solute you Officer James Hearn for a job well done.	21	custody. As I reported during the news conference she
22	Thank you.	22	was not cuffed as protocol that when you take someone
23	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Commissioner	23	in, for their safety and safety of the officers, that we
24	Brooks. The chair would entertain a motion.	24	handcuff them so that we don't have a situations like
25	COMMISSIONER CARTER: So moved.	25	what happened at the hospital.
	Page 15		Page 17
1	VICE CHAIR BROWN: Support.	1	Once she got to the hospital that's where
2	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Those in favor aye?	2	things changed; she became very agitated, very violent.
3	ALL: Aye.	3	She threatened a number of hospital workers. Threatened
4	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Opposed? Motion carried.	4	the officers, threatened the security staff. In fact,
5	Chief Craig.	5	bit one security officer several times. When she spit
6	CHIEF CRAIG: Yes, Mr. Chair thank you. My	6	on the one officer, the officer who was in fact armed
7	turn?	7	with a Tazor decided to deescalate by using hard hands.

8

9

25

8 CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir.

9 CHIEF CRAIG: I would ask the board, well,

10 the board secretary I know there's certain items that

11 you all want to get briefed out on, if that would be

12 passed to my office so when we come we're prepared to --

- 13 'cause I know there's one case you want an update on; I
- 14 do not have that. So if we know in advance at least I
- 15 can come and give you those things. 16 CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir.

17 CHIEF CRAIG: Most times I assume there's 18 things you want to hear about; certainly that I know we

- 19 had a press conference today.
- 20 CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir.

21 CHIEF CRAIG: And I'll going the same thing 22 I will be doing.

23 CHAIRPERSON BELL: That will be fine. We 24 understand. Yes, sir.

25 CHIEF CRAIG: In terms of crime, and I'll go depicts a number of strikes were given to the woman with

Page 16

- 10 very little effect. As she turned in the opposite
- 11 direction, he continued to strike her. Ultimately, she

The deescalation did not work; in fact as the video

- 12 was subdued and taken into custody without further
- 13 incident. Her injuries were minor; she was treated and
- 14 she still being treated now. We have launched a
- 15 criminal investigation on this matter. We have had a 16
- number of conversations with the Wayne County 17
- prosecutor's office. In fact, I just got a message from 18
- Prosecutor Worthy asking on the timeline when the 19
- warrant request will be submitted. We have -- we've 20 interviewed most of the witnesses except for the one
- 21 witness that took the video; we're waiting to do that
- 22 and once we do that, then we should be ready to present
- 23 it to Wayne County prosecutor early next week. So with
- 24 that I'll take any questions you may have.
 - CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioners?



5 (Pages 14 to 17)

1 2 3	Page 18		Page 20
	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I have one. You	1	one began to engage and negotiate with that person who
	recognize me?	2	was clearly struggling with mental illness. The second
	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir.	3	officer was deployed behind the suspect armed with a
4	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Okay. I have two	4	Tazor and the idea was to get the subject to drop the
5		5	- · · ·
	questions: One, how many Detroit police officers was	6	knife. As soon as the knife dropped the officers
6	there on the scene at that time and two, what is your		properly deployed the Tazor and he was taken into
7	policy as relates to officers to witness excessive force	7	custody without incident. We believe based on the
8	by another officer?	8	officers' actions they saved his life. So that's what
9	CHIEF CRAIG: So to the first question there	9	we hope for. We think that two part the use of the
10	were two officers and I believe two security guards.	10	Tazor was effective and the officer's patience in trying
11	The video depicted uniformed security guards so it gave	11	to talk through but again 500 incidents and of that 500
12	the impression there were four officers present. In	12	usually around 100 per month are mentally ill subjects
13	terms of policy one of the things we're looking at as we	13	who are armed and, again, the vast majority of those
14	go through this investigation a number of issues; one,	14	things are handled properly and without incident. But
15	if an officer witnesses another officer engaging in what	15	there are times where officers have to use force and so,
16	could be believed to be excessive force expectations are	16	again, we're addressing this one; we're looking for
17	stopping because technically excessive force is criminal	17	whatever training issues that we may uncover but, again,
18	misconduct. So if in that officer's mind they believe	18	the existing training we have in the department is
19	that their partner is engaging in criminality they must	19	probably some of the best that we have. In terms of
20	stop it. So we don't know at this point because the	20	social workers that's something I have talked about
21	investigation is not even 24 hours old what, if	21	especially with the number of calls we handle to see if
22	anything, the officer did. It appeared in at least one	22	that would make a difference.
23	of the videos that an officer, maybe a security guard,	23	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. Any
24	was holding the person's hands. We're not certain. But	24	other comments? Yes, ma'am.
25	that's an issue that we will address during the course	25	COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Yes, I have a
			· · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · · ·
	Page 19		Page 21
1	of our investigation.	1	question. Where will this young lady go when she leaves
2	CHAIRPERSON BELL: You have a second	2	the hospital? We have a serious problem not only here
3	question?	3	but everywhere with mentally ill people. Are is
4	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: No, that was a two	4	there going to be a hospital or place eventually that
	part.		5 5 1 1 5
5	•	5	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back
5	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Question for the	5	
	COMMISSIONER BURTON: Question for the chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most		mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back
б		6	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what?
6 7	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most	6 7	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will
6 7 8	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out	6 7 8	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this
6 7 8 9	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill	6 7 8 9	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person
6 7 8 9 10	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road?	6 7 8 9 10	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained
6 7 8 9 10 11	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my	6 7 8 9 10 11	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient
6 7 8 9 10 11 12	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably	6 7 8 9 10 11 12	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an average of 500 calls monthly in dealing with the	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls are made. And so it's a high risk encounter when you
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an average of 500 calls monthly in dealing with the mentally ill and the vast majority of those incidents are handled without incident.	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls are made. And so it's a high risk encounter when you talk about violent mentally ill persons that police officers encounter. It's a major issue. It's not just
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an average of 500 calls monthly in dealing with the mentally ill and the vast majority of those incidents are handled without incident. One such one I'll bring to your attention, I	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls are made. And so it's a high risk encounter when you talk about violent mentally ill persons that police officers encounter. It's really a national issue.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an average of 500 calls monthly in dealing with the mentally ill and the vast majority of those incidents are handled without incident. One such one I'll bring to your attention, I wish we had the video here, is recently a person was	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls are made. And so it's a high risk encounter when you talk about violent mentally ill persons that police officers encounter. It's a major issue. It's not just isolated to Detroit, it's really a national issue. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you.
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an average of 500 calls monthly in dealing with the mentally ill and the vast majority of those incidents are handled without incident. One such one I'll bring to your attention, I wish we had the video here, is recently a person was sitting in the middle of the street armed with a knife;	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls are made. And so it's a high risk encounter when you talk about violent mentally ill persons that police officers encounter. It's a major issue. It's not just isolated to Detroit, it's really a national issue. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Mr. Chair, I have a
6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	chief. Going forward as far as protecting society most vulnerable do you feel that social workers going out transporting those that are seriously mentally ill will could be a solution down the road? CHIEF CRAIG: Well as I pointed out in my remarks earlier Detroit Police Department is probably one of the better trained police department when it comes to the mentally ill. There's three in-service trainings that they attend annually, one annually, one 8 hour block and so the department is well trained. The evidence of that is the fact that we handle around an average of 500 calls monthly in dealing with the mentally ill and the vast majority of those incidents are handled without incident. One such one I'll bring to your attention, I wish we had the video here, is recently a person was	6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	mentally ill people can go? Is she going to be let back out on the street or what? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the Chair. She will be released. System's broken; I've spoken about this each and every time we have an incident, a person suffering from mental illness sometimes sustained treatment is the answer. Maybe it's outpatient treatment but the system is severely broken. Her family is clearly aware that she is suffering from mental illness, she has for some time and often times what we know is it's a Band-Aid. They get the 72 hour treatment or 48 hour, whatever it is, they're released only to go back out if they're not taking their medication. Calls are made. And so it's a high risk encounter when you talk about violent mentally ill persons that police officers encounter. It's a major issue. It's not just isolated to Detroit, it's really a national issue. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you.



Page 22

	Page 22		Page 24
1	COMMISSIONER BURCH: To the chief I'd like	1 t	imes that this person's gotten violent. In fact, if my
2	that ask when the officers are called to a scene and		nemory serves me, hospital staff was familiar with her.
3	they knew this was a female, are female officers asked	3	So she wasn't new; this wasn't like a first time.
4	to go there because she is a woman and by her being	4	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: But your people keep
5	unclothed, did they immediately put a cover on her? You	5 r	ecords of contact with people that's impaired, right?
6	know, why would you just try to get her attention or get	6	CHIEF CRAIG: We do. We do.
7	her under control but she's nude? So are they taught to	7	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. If there's no
8	cover her first?	8 (other questions or concern I want to thank the chief for
9	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair, there was	9 t	aking steps that initiated in having a press conference
10	covering placed on her; it wasn't until she got to the	10 a	and inviting the board to attend and have an opportunity
11	hospital and she became agitated that she removed the	11 t	o speak. The investigation is going to go forward so
12	cover.	12 V	we would get the outcome, any other recommendation from
13	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Oh.	13 t	he chief. As you well know the chief has spoken to
14	CHIEF CRAIG: Again, of course it's easy for	14 t	his issue over and over again not just at this forum
15	us to sit in our office and (inaudible) quarter back	¹⁵ F	publicly and different forms throughout my term on this
16	that's what we do. We look at the things that we do	16 k	poard, so as we well know it's an issue dealing with law
17	well and the things we don't do so well; we make sure	17 6	enforcement constantly; and under the circumstance we
18	that they're not repeated but, again, I stress 500 calls	18 	nave more training and more policy to impact that but
19	a month and vast majority are handled without incident.	19 j	ust like domestic violence it's ongoing. Social worker
20	And so our officers do a phenomenal job and I don't know	20 v	want protections so it's not as easy as one might think
21	where we rank in the nation of number of calls of	21 5	so it's a challenge and I'm glad the chief is on top of
22	service we handle involving the mental ill but we're	22 i	t as always so we can move on.
23	probably pretty high up. I'm going to try get that data	23	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair I wanted to
24	because I'm very curious to see where we rank as	24 a	also follow up with something else, a question had come
25	compared to other places. Some cities don't track it.	25 L	Jp.
	Page 23		Page 25
1	We do. Because I want to know. And, again, not a day	1	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. Thank you.
2	goes by we're not handling these high risk calls.	2	CHIEF CRAIG: And while I'm not making his
3	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I have another	3	identity known for obvious reason, he hasn't been
4	question.	4	charged, certainly I can say that and I reported this
5	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. It's a two	5	out to the news, 19 year veteran of the department, no
6	part question on this one. Did the officers have	6	disciplinary history. His last citizen complaint was in
7	Tazors?	7	2015. At the conclusion of the force before we made the
8	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair they did	8 ·	force team the officers did notify supervision to report
9	have Tazors and that's something else that we're	9	that they were involved in a force incident. He was a
10	evaluating because, I mean, stepping back from the	10	corporal and so by all accounts nothing that stood out
11	situation as I pointed out earlier concern I have is	11	in his background as it relates to what happened.
12	that when they had initial contact with the person she	12	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. Yes,
13	should have been handcuffed. That may have prevented	13	sir.

14 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Can I ask something 15 other than that or do I have --

16 CHAIRPERSON BELL: No, no, you can ask. 17 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Question to the chief 18 and to the chair I want to thank you how you handled 19 this. You really handled things like these crisis very, 20 very well and I want you to know I'm very grateful for 21 that. 22 CHIEF CRAIG: Thank you. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: The other thing the

- 23 24
- question was asked did you -- so when the lady when 25
 - she's treated she'd just be released, so there is I



the escalation; may have. And the second part is I

illustrated that one example of our effective use of a

armed with a Tazor. Why he didn't I don't have an

you know if this particular individual had previous

contact with law enforcement?

Tazor with someone armed with a knife. The officer was

answer to that but that's something we're going to look

COMMISSIONER DAVIS: The second one is do

CHIEF CRAIG: I am not certain but I would

probably say yes given what the family has said, a long

history of mental illness and the fact that there are

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

at as well.

7 (Pages 22 to 25)

	Page 26		Page 28
1	think the question was by other commissioner is that	1	roll call and I'm just saying if I had a situation like
2	there's no there's no there maybe something that	2	a 9/11 in New York, roll call may not be called a roll
3	goes on with the system in terms of legal system but	3	call it might be let's go to work where we need to be.
4	she'll just be sent back to the turned out back to	4	So I'm just asking you, you may have already answered it
5	where she came from? Is that the normal thing that	5	and I apologize if I'm repetitious but does it give you
6	happens after something like this?	6	as even though we know the law and we know the
7	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Unless she	7	negotiations with the union, does it give you as the
8	requires additional medical treatment for injuries,	8	chief concern that somebody is living in Flint or beyond
9	certainly she'll be treated and released but this is not	9	and just as long as they get here in peacetime for roll
10	unusual. We take someone in for mental eval and they're	10	call, does it give you any concern that we might be able
11	released and, again, if they're not taking medication,	11	to help from our oversight?
12	the system severely broken.	12	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair and maybe
13	COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: I think sometimes we	13	I'm biased but when I started in the police department
14	need to let people know.	14	in 1977 they had residency. It certainly was a
15	CHIEF CRAIG: Oh I see it all the time. The	15	different time; that has changed. I worked the lion's
16	problem you're dealing with sound bytes and they take a	16	share in the agency that there was no residency. For me
17	story that they're going to run for two to three minutes	17	as a chief one, you hire the right people. And the
18	and so they're going to pick out whatever to tell the	18	issue of distance certainly when you look at our
19	story.	19	officers or investigators or the SRT unit. Those
20	COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Right.	20	officers living outside the city I think the data shows
21	CHIEF CRAIG: Now my comments about the	21	maybe 75 percent of our officers live outside of the
22	broken system involving mentally ill will probably not	22	city. They respond very quickly within one hour time
23	be part of it but we continue to have conversations	23	frame, do homicide investigations, to respond to
24	whenever there's a critical incident, you know, we've	24	critical where there's a barricaded suspect those high
25	talked about when officers have made ultimate sacrifice	25	risks incidents, so if there's an incident that is
_	Page 27		Page 29
1	and we later learn that had the person responsible was	1	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it;
2	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had	2	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a
2 3	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new.	2 3	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the
2 3 4	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief,	2 3 4	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour
2 3 4 5	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer	2 3 4 5	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from
2 3 4 5 6	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of	2 3 4 5 6	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice
2 3 4 5 6 7	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is	2 3 4 5 6 7	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the country. Or in some agencies, and I don't think that's	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the country. Or in some agencies, and I don't think that's the case here but some police officers live outside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of, in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the country. Or in some agencies, and I don't think that's the case here but some police officers live outside the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens generally people move, they don't update and so we have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the country. Or in some agencies, and I don't think that's the case here but some police officers live outside the state. Not in this department so I think that's a state law.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens generally people move, they don't update and so we have an old number. Most of our officers have cell phones so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officer can't do is live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the state. Not in this department so I think that's a state law. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: I gotcha. But do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens generally people move, they don't update and so we have an old number. Most of our officers have cell phones so we use the cell phones to get in contact. I don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the country. Or in some agencies, and I don't think that's the case here but some police officers live outside the state. Not in this department so I think that's a state law.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens generally people move, they don't update and so we have an old number. Most of our officers have cell phones so we use the cell phones to get in contact. I don't have any concern at this point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officer can't do is live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the state. Not in this department so I think that's a state law. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: I gotcha. But do you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens generally people move, they don't update and so we have an old number. Most of our officers have cell phones so we use the cell phones to get in contact. I don't have
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	and we later learn that had the person responsible was someone suffering from mental illness. Constantly had this conversation so this is not new. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman. Chief, a couple weeks three or four weeks ago in your answer there was a question that was raised about sort of residency and police officers and I guess my question is in terms are you 'cause I trust your judgment is there any concern from your end and from the mayor's end as to how far police officers can stay away from the city in terms of; in other words, is there a mile of we got is there a mile limit? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair as you know the state law police officers can live outside the municipality they work. I'm unaware of a distance. The only thing a police officer can't do is live outside the country. Or in some agencies, and I don't think that's the case here but some police officers live outside the state. Not in this department so I think that's a state law. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: I gotcha. But do you feel like as a person that's overseeing our role here in terms of the citizens like the young, the deputy chief	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	critical we rely on our on duty assets to stabilize it; we start the recall process and so I don't see it as a hindrance at all. Again, I spent most time in the department where people lived sometimes an hour, hour and a half away from COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Is the practice section do we have a practice section in terms of emergency where we basically, so that we know if something does come up, we got it? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. Yeah, we have practice as you refer to practice sessions. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Probably not saying the right word. CHIEF CRAIG: Well, but we do plan for critical incidents and we have training; we make sure probably where we're lacking, and I've directed my staff to tighten up making sure that officers keep their notification cards up to date because what happens generally people move, they don't update and so we have an old number. Most of our officers have cell phones so we use the cell phones to get in contact. I don't have any concern at this point.



8 (Pages 26 to 29)

	Page 30		Page 32
1	I'm new but what roll do we really play in these	1	training has been. The mayor and I through the law
2	negotiations in terms of looking out for the community?	2	department had been working on a strategy that can
3	And sometimes like the young man that was giving me the	3	eliminate that. We just have to make sure we're doing
4	rules, he read the rules for us seemed like he was	4	it in a lawful way; there's research because I guess at
5	excited about it. And I guess I just feel like well,	5	one point the department tried to impose restrictions
6	anyway I'm not going to let me go to this and I'll	6	from leaving and it didn't work out so well. And so I
7	leave you alone; you've been very nice to me and l	7	think the direction we're going right now is one that
8	appreciate that. Is there anything we can do through	8	will prevent those 0 to 5 year officers from leaving.
9	the chair. Is there anything we can do as a board to	9	Let's face it, you know, if an officer goes
10	help with coming up with a policy if police officers	10	through our training, we've invested; citizens of the
11	quit the force after being trained and we pay for their	11	city, tax payers have invested. You're talking about a
12	training; is there anything we can do? It seem like	12	\$70,000 investment and you get the badge on a Friday
13	that me, Chief, we have I go through the Charter and	13	and this is a true story then on a Monday the person
14	go through our responsibilities it just seems like we	14	resigns and goes and works for the Lions organization as
15	kickin' it but we're just not seem like we got a role to	15	a security officer. And then his boss comes to me a
16	play and I'm asking, can we basically help you with this	16	year later because he was once you go through the
17	in some kind of way in terms of making sure that we put	17	academy training, you get certified by the state and so
18	something in place that police officers are respect	18	the key is, you know, getting that renewed and they made
19	us and not just go and give heart somewhere else, even	19	a request of me to renew his MCOLES for one year and I
20	to the point where we can help you in terms as the role	20	flatly denied it because what benefit is that to the
21	in terms of getting salary, give police officers more	21	citizens of Detroit. The reason why these small cities
22	money to make an incentive?	22	who don't run academies, so one tactic that they use is
23	In other words, I just feel like I come here	23	they hire from Detroit not only because of the training
24	every week and I want to be as others as my colleagues	24	and experience but a lot of these young people who want
25	but I want to be used; I don't want to be sitting here	25	to be police officers they could go to, say, Schoolcraft
	Page 31		Page 33
1		1	
1 2	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go	1	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply
	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we		College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so
2	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go	2	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police
2 3	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was	2 3	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has
2 3 4	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the	2 3 4	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police
2 3 4 5	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to	2 3 4 5	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is
2 3 4 5 6	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the	2 3 4 5 6	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to
2 3 4 5 6 7	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty?	2 3 4 5 6 7	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they
2 4 5 7 8	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So
2 4 5 7 8 9	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but - CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next. CHIEF CRAIG: So through the chair I think	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brooks.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but - CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next. CHIEF CRAIG: So through the chair I think you can do that every week, if there's issues that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brooks. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you, Chief
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next. CHIEF CRAIG: So through the chair I think you can do that every week, if there's issues that certainly you're not comfortable with or you ask	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brooks. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you, Chief Craig because you've said it all. We've been working on
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but - CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next. CHIEF CRAIG: So through the chair I think you can do that every week, if there's issues that certainly you're not comfortable with or you ask questions, you review policy. We talk about maybe the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brooks. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you, Chief Craig because you've said it all. We've been working on that Bridget, right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but T CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next. CHIEF CRAIG: So through the chair I think you can do that every week, if there's issues that certainly you're not comfortable with or you ask questions, you review policy. We talk about maybe the necessity to change policy, you weigh in and discuss and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brooks. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you, Chief Craig because you've said it all. We've been working on that Bridget, right? MRS. LAMAR: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: I thank you for that. What I wanted to ask, what can we do as citizens to get
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	and just going over stuff and yes, yes, yes, yes. We go to meetings; I spent four hours at a training and we come back and I don't really see what the training was all about. Is there anything we can do, through the chair, with all respect that we can do as a board to help you with this policy of police officers leaving the force at a time without penalty? CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: You might respond but T CHAIRPERSON BELL: Could we pause, Chief, then Commissioner Carter has something to say. COMMISSIONER CARTER: No. CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'm sorry, Commissioner Brooks. Then we can address Commissioner Holley concerns. Then you can have the mic next. CHIEF CRAIG: So through the chair I think you can do that every week, if there's issues that certainly you're not comfortable with or you ask questions, you review policy. We talk about maybe the necessity to change policy, you weigh in and discuss and review it. But as it relates to specific issues of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	College pay \$6,500 but then they got to go out and apply to different cities and see which one will hire them; so it's a win for that city if they hire a Detroit police officer and certainly a win for that candidate who has not invested any money. What we're looking at is something where that if a person leaves within that 0 to 5 year period, depending on how soon they leave, they would have to pay the city back proportionally. So that's something we're looking at as one strategy. We just want to make sure it follows the law and I think doing that if someone wants to leave after, say, a year then if Warren really wants that police officer, they can pay for the police officer by paying the city of Detroit. COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Thank you, Mr. Chairman. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brooks. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you, Chief Craig because you've said it all. We've been working on that Bridget, right? MRS. LAMAR: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: I thank you for that.



9 (Pages 30 to 33)

24 _

	Page 34		Page 36
1	belabor this 'cause I know we're having a board meeting,	1	15 years and they're leaving for other departments and
2	but there are all kind of buildings, they're so busy	2	what I heard was, very interesting, it's the benefits.
3	building restaurants and all kinds of other things but	3	It's not necessarily just pay even though, you know, I'm
4	not a mental facility. What can we do as citizens to	4	always looking at what other departments are paying and
5	push this along that we might be able to get a mental?	5	we are so low on the scale; so low we can't even compete
6	People are killing in their families, killing their own	6	when it relates to pay but one of the officers in the
7	family members. Mental illness is getting worse because	7	recruitment staff said, however, you know, people stay
8	of the stress and a lot of other things. I don't want	8	in the department because of the benefits too so if the
9	to get into all that. If you know of anything we can do	9	benefits were good, even if the pay is a little bit
10	as citizens in the city of Detroit, even if we have to	10	lower, you know, we might be able to keep officers.
11	go to Lansing or wherever we have to go, if there's	11	So are we losing benefits; is that something
12	anything we can do, we'll be happy to do it.	12	that we also need to fight for? Are you and the mayor
13	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair something	13	looking at that as well, you know, with the union?
14	called funding and even talk to the state	14	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. The
15	COMMISSIONER BROOKS: We can do that.	15	mayor's been very aggressive about finding ways to pay
16	CHIEF CRAIG: legislatures and put	16	officers more money; he's committed that as we sit down
17	pressure on somebody making a decision. Nobody's making	17	to the table with the union and try and negotiate, been
18	decisions. And it's like anything else, you know, we	18	doing that recently. The LSA and the COA just recently
19	read whether it's here or it's Parkland, Florida or Las	19	signed more money and the mayor's committed to that as
20	Vegas, we find out about these suspects suffering from	20	continue to improve; he recognizes that our officers are
21	mental illness. We talk about mental illness for a week	21	not at market. We mustn't forget that we're a city that
22	and then it's forgotten. And so what we do is we talk	22	was in bankruptcy, went through bankruptcy, so we're
23	and we continue to talk. And so when we have mass	23	doing everything we can do. The mayor's committed, I'm
24	shootings it's the story of the day. We talk too much	24	committed; I knew it coming in the door our officers
25	and not doing anything. We're talking now. People who	25	didn't make the money and the benefits but it's moving
	and not doing anything. We to tailing now. I copie the		diant make the money and the benefits but its moving
	Page 35		Page 37
1	Page 35 make laws should be held accountable.	1	Page 37
1 2	5	1 2	-
	make laws should be held accountable.		in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to
2	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief.	2	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for
2 3	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you.	2 3	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I
2 3 4	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche,	2 3 4	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone.
2 3 4 5	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after	2 3 4 5	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking
2 3 4 5 6	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you.	2 3 4 5 6	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction.
2 3 4 5 6 7	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go	2 3 4 5 6 7	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: 1 just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we
2 4 5 6 7 8 9	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't
2 4 5 6 7 8 9	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: 1 just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as the new officers leaving for other departments. At the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and we think if we do it to the way I described it, it might
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as the new officers leaving for other departments. At the same time that that we keep, you know, trying to recruit	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and we think if we do it to the way I described it, it might work; you'll think twice. If you got to pay back \$7,000
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as the new officers leaving for other departments. At the same time that that we keep, you know, trying to recruit and what can we do to bring more Detroiters and all of that and it's, you know, the thing that came up to me	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and we think if we do it to the way I described it, it might work; you'll think twice. If you got to pay back \$7,000 or if Warren wants you that bad, then they can pay it.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as the new officers leaving for other departments. At the same time that that we keep, you know, trying to recruit and what can we do to bring more Detroiters and all of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and we think if we do it to the way I described it, it might work; you'll think twice. If you got to pay back \$7,000 or if Warren wants you that bad, then they can pay it. They don't run an academy so the citizens of Warren or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as the new officers leaving for other departments. At the same time that that we keep, you know, trying to recruit and what can we do to bring more Detroiters and all of that and it's, you know, the thing that came up to me that was very surprising at our most recent meeting yesterday was that the new officers that are leaving,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and we think if we do it to the way I described it, it might work; you'll think twice. If you got to pay back \$7,000 or if Warren wants you that bad, then they can pay it. They don't run an academy so the citizens of Warren or name the city that are hiring our officers; several
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	make laws should be held accountable. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, Chief. COMMISSIONER BROOKS: Thank you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Dewaelsche, and at a point we really want to move on after Commissioner Burton if we can wrap this up. Thank you. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: I just want to go back to what Reverend Holley said as it relates to those officers leaving and I'm going to be very quick but, you know, I do think that we have to keep talking about this if anything because then we keep it on the table and we're trying to find solutions; and I'll tell you we've been having, Commissioner Brooks and I are on the recruitment committee and we've been having recruitment meetings and we're bringing these issues up as far as the new officers leaving for other departments. At the same time that that we keep, you know, trying to recruit and what can we do to bring more Detroiters and all of that and it's, you know, the thing that came up to me that was very surprising at our most recent meeting	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	in the right direction. But it's not just us; it has to be where we are would you like me to get that for you? So, I lost my train of thought. That's why I always get annoyed when I hear a phone. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: You were talking about going in the right direction. CHIEF CRAIG: Yeah, we're moving in the right direction and we're committed to it but we can't do it alone. Union has to come to the table. And so we can move this and, again, the mayor's committed to it and it's two separate issues. You talk about the 15 to 20 or someone who's eligible to retire at 20 who's young enough to start another career, so that they can increase their retirement benefits but right now the trend is leaning more what we've seen is the 0 to 5 and we're working very aggressively on a way to stop it; and we think if we do it to the way I described it, it might work; you'll think twice. If you got to pay back \$7,000 or if Warren wants you that bad, then they can pay it. They don't run an academy so the citizens of Warren or

- 24 pay for it, but what about the police officers that are
- 25 senior that have maybe 10 years or 8 years or, you know,

10 (Pages 34 to 37)

HANSON RENAISSANCE COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 413-567-8100

24

25

recruiting; most of the people are hiring are folks that

are eligible for retirement. So they're starting a new

20

20

	Page 38		Page 40
1	career.	1	community. And so we should be able to feel like even
2	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.	2	though they got it, they got that but we can put some
3	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Commissioner	3	pressure on somebody to do something. You know, what I
4	Burton.	4	mean? What I think I'm asking you to allow us to and
5	COMMISSIONER BURTON: I just wanted to say	5	I really appreciate your leadership, it's nothing about
6	some time ago there was a developer by the name of John	6	your leadership. But I'm just telling you I just feel
7	Miller; he was interested in buying the Herman Kiefer	7	like that we can put some pressure on people to help us
8	site and turning that and converting that into a mental	8	to get this right. I don't know about the mental thing
9	health hospital but something happened where I guess	9	because I need to be there but everything else I think
10	when he was acquiring that property, the building	10	we can do something.
11	already sold but I do admire how Chief Craig has been	11	CHAIRPERSON BELL: I agree; we have talked
12	addressing, you know, the mental health crisis	12	to the powers that be, the council president, each
13	throughout the state. And I would love to see Lansing	13	council, the mayor and every form that we meet and you
14	do more, you know, to support cities like Detroit on	14	can still address it in the community, whatever form you
15	addressing the mental health crisis and I would love to	15	might want to but we cannot
16	see the administration put more resources and support	16	COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: I'm just going to say
17	behind Chief Craig and his team. Thank you.	17	it ain't going to change.
18	COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Very nice of you.	18	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Honestly, not going to
19	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner, I hope that	19	change we're going to have to pick, but I don't want
20	we can put this to rest the next two or three months.	20	us to spend a great quality time sitting here and as you
21	The leadership team been addressing this for last year,	21	say we're just talking. But we are trying to work on
22	this most recently last week as the chief indicated. We	22	the pieces; they're trying to move the issue so we're
23	as commissioner have no impact on wages. It's strictly	23	not being idol, it's an issue that we have serious
24	when the mayor of Detroit and Chief Craig and union	24	discussion, this board has had publicly and privately.
25	negotiation process and benefits and all that falls	25	Chief.
	Page 39		Page 41
1	above our pay grade, and we don't get paid anyway, so	1	CHIEF CRAIG: Through the chair. I just
2	that's keep that in mind. That is strictly in their	2	want to say very committed to the recruitment efforts;
3	hands and they will be reporting out. The resident	3	we know the importance of trying to recruit Detroiters,
4	issue the mayor aggressively trying to come up with some	4	put strategies in place, you know, like our high schools
5	type of solution by the fall and he will report out in	5	that we're working with so that we can have a field pool
6	terms of how that's going and the chief involved in that	6	directly in to the Detroit Police Department.
7	process. So, you know, meanwhile let's try to	7	Additionally, one of the things that's no
8	concentrate on the issue that we can really have an	8	secret we do have a big challenge when it comes to our
9	impact on and I would ask the committee do not spend any	9	recruitment of minorities because of past histories and
10	time on those areas recruiting, that's not an area	10	we do everything we can to try to find ways that we
11	that but we can recruit; I just spoke to officer on	11	understand that young people make mistakes and those
12	the third day of the academy this week and about 30 plus	12	mistakes shouldn't be held against them for a life time.
13	officers there and supervising investigator Cromwell,	13	So we're constantly evaluating those candidates that may
14	Pierce.	14	initially get booted out of the process; I get stopped
15	INVESTIGATOR CROMWELL: James.	15	on a regular basis Facebook from candidates that are not
10		10	

16

313-567-8100

16 CHAIRPERSON BELL: James I'm sorry, James. 17 And high caliber people and we looking forward they can 18 complete the process and we spoke to those issues so

19 let's concentrate on recruiting officers for the academy 20 and but as far as the wages and all that --21 COMMISSIONER HOLLEY: Mr. Chairman, I

- 22 apologize, I voted for you three times. So I don't mean 23 no harm but I do feel like you're right, legally you're
- 24 right. As you always are. But I'm just saying to you
- 25 but we got juice, we got -- we basic represents this the

17 can't really, well, first if a person is convicted of a

sure why they were deselected. The only area that I

- 18 felony; a felony I can't do anything about that. But 19 also if a doctor renders -- opines that the person is
- 20 mentally unfit to be a police officer, so they have an
- 21 opportunity to get another opinion. But sometimes it's
- 22 a permanent disqualification. So we're committed to it;
- 23 we're going to continue to do everything we can; and
- 24 here's the fascinating part even though it's true that
- 25 we don't pay -- have the highest salaries, we still fill



11 (Pages 38 to 41)

. .

Page 42

Page 4	44
--------	----

1	our academy classes up. People want to be Detroit	1	member volunteer police organization that's in the midst
2	police officers. It's not like, and even though we talk	2	of rebuilding its difficult and taxing job, these folks
3	about this 0 to 5, the vast majority of them stay; some	3	are truly committed to the cause and have done an
4	left and come back. One individual who served for about	4	outstanding job of assisting my team with creating a
5	a year and left and returned to teaching and he decided	5	world class reserve unit. We will be happy to answer
6	to come back 'cause he missed the work and comradery and	6	any questions you might have following reserve assistant
7	the work we do here in Detroit. So we're going to	7	chief's presentation. Thank you.
8	continue to work hard in making sure we continue to fill	8	MR. LEWIS: Good afternoon, board. I'm
9	our academy classes with the best and we do hire some of	9	reserve assistant chief Steve Lewis and, again, we came
10	the best, so that's I'll say on that. And then, lastly,	10	before you guys last year back in the spring with a lot
11	I apologize in advance I'm scheduled to go to the	11	on our plate. So the program I'm going to take you
12	officer's wake, two day wake, today and tomorrow. And	12	through very briefly today is just to give you an update
13	Chief White will be sitting in.	13	on what we have been able to get done, what we're still
14	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, sir. I	14	working on and some other exciting things that have
15	appreciate it. Next item on the business agenda will be	15	happened over the past year. Everybody's aware that we
16	the police reserves.	16	are mandated by the city I'm sorry, we're authorized
17	CAPTAIN PETTY: Good afternoon. Through the	17	by the city Charter 7-818 establishes the police reserve
18	chair. I'm Captain Conway Petty, chief neighborhood	18	work; it also establishes that the chief of police will
19	liaison. Just briefly under the leadership of James	19	set the minimum training standards and the powers and
20	Craig, Chief James Craig and oversight of TD Bettison	20	deployment strategies. In DPD that's done through the
21	who couldn't be here based on a loss in his family, he	21	chief's neighborhood liaison office. D.C. Bettison's
22	wanted to have a world class reserves unit to run his	22	organization oversees pretty much every aspect of us.
23	world class police department. In doing that they're an	23	We the reserve executive team manage the DPR or Detroit
24	integral part of day to day operations, everything that	24	police reserve component over that while they handle the
25	we do. The reserves run with us neck and neck. At this	25	official DPD policy end of it.
	Page 43		Page 45
		1	

Page 43

	Page 43		Page 45
1	time I'd like to introduce you to the reserve chief.	1	Our executive team consists of two reserve
2	Chief Gruss and she'll introduce her reserve executive	2	deputy chiefs and four reserve commanders, each with a
3	team and you'll have the presentation.	3	different area of the city. We have the east side; we
4	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you.	4	have the west side; we have downtown; we also have a
5	RESERVE CHIEF GRUSS: Chairman Bell and the	5	community outreach program as well. So into the fun
6	members of the board, good afternoon. For the record my	6	stuff. For our initiatives I wanted to just give you an
7	name is reserve chief Linda Gruss. With me today I have	7	update on; we graduated last year our first new class in
8	my assistant chief reserves Stephen Lewis and I also	8	five years. We have a new class slated to begin in
9	have my east side commander David Jackson. It's always	9	September of this year. We're still working on the
10	an honor to come before you and I truly appreciate your	10	final approvals for our candidates but this was a very
11	interest and support for Detroit police reserves. When	11	large achievement. We hadn't had the funding or the
12	we came before you last we presented an ambitious plan	12	curriculum to do a class in a very long time and I'm
13	to rebuild the reserve program. And I'm pleased to say,	13	pleased to see all of our recently graduated officers
14	while we haven't achieved all of our goals yet, we have	14	are still doing; they're still with the program.
15	made significant progress in our quest to provide the	15	They've stuck through it the first year, which is
16	citizens of Detroit and members of its police department	16	typically where we lose people the most is in that first
17	a larger and more active reserve unit. In a moment my	17	year and they've all made significant progress to
18	reserve assistant chief Steve Lewis will walk you	18	graduating from their probationary period.
19	through a detailed presentation on our progress from the	19	The next exciting thing is that our academy
20	last year, as well as our initiatives for this year and	20	curriculum is completely redone from the ground up.
21	beyond.	21	MCOLES approached the city of Detroit after they
22	I'd like to take just a moment to thank D.C.	22	received the authorization by the legislature to set
23	Bettison, Lieutenant Potts and both of our reserve	23	minimum training standards for reserves and they came to
24	coordinators, police officer Royce Hill and Jeff	24	Detroit and said, what should these be; so we actually
25	Johnson. Managing the day to day operations of 120	25	worked in hand in hand with MCOLES to come up with what



12 (Pages 42 to 45)

Page 46

	Page 46		Page 48
1	is now the gold standard curriculum for those minimum	1	really sufficient. We've yet to find the winning
2	standards. What we are teaching here will be the basis	2	formula for investing our time the most wisely so that
3	of everything that is taught across the state for	3	we can continue to get volunteer members into our
4	reserve police officers. There was previously no	4	department, kind of a pipeline. We're working towards
5	standard across the state and I'm happy to say that	5	it and I hope next year when we come before you we'll
6	we've been able to set it.	6	have that done.
7	We've also had successful deployment of	7	Funding has been established for a new DPR
8	reserve members in support capacities across numerous	8	academy class every 18 weeks, which is great; we just
9	units and bureaus of the department. And that's really	9	don't have the candidates to fill them right now that
10	been the theme of 2018 and 2019, which is to take areas	10	have been able to pass our boards and all of our
11	of the police department where reserves haven't	11	background checks. The other two areas that we focused
12	traditionally worked in, sort of back end, back office	12	on again recruit training, continuing education. The
13	areas, take people with our members that have skills for	13	recruit training piece I spoke of earlier that's been
14	the private sector, put them in there and help officers	14	completed. Continuing education, again, has been a
15	do a little bit of a better job. I'm going to tell you	15	little bit of a challenge. We have reserves officers
16	about a few of the success stories we've had with that.	16	that have been with us for 30 and 40 years in some
17	We also have established a recruitment	17	cases. Trying to implement a lot of the new technology
18	committee; they are in charge of going out in the	18	upgrades across our reserve corps and bring them to up
19	community and finding people that want to be Detroit	19	to what we would consider tier one retraining rates
20	police reserve officers and managing them through that	20	that's been a little bit tough. We're working on a
21	process. This was something that previously fell only	21	segmentation program to take reserves that are nearing
22	on the hands of the two coordinators, so that's been	22	the end of their volunteer careers, get them adequate
23	coming along quite well. And we had started to work on	23	training while focussing our long-term continuing
24	a compressive performance review process; that's still	24	education on our members that plan to stay with us for
25	being worked out. We do have a DPR member development	25	next five to ten years.
	Page 47		Page 49
1	plan underway and the two of those will be fully	1	The three areas of quote unquote
2	launched and fully supported in 2019.	2	nontraditional deployment that we scoped out last year
3	Last but not least and probably the biggest	3	we came before you and said we were planning on
4	task that we had was to overhaul the Detroit police	4	supporting three main parts of the department that we
5	reserve policy and procedure manual. The last one was	5	hadn't done before. Those were secondary employment
6	written a great many years ago; there's been a number of	6	investigative operations and neighborhood policing.
7	loose leaf updates to it, as you can imagine but we	7	I've some data points in here. Last year we contributed
8	needed to start from scratch and make it mirror the	8	over 200 hours to support sworn members that were
9	department's manual. So that has been submitted to	9	actively working secondary employment engagements across
10	legal and we're waiting for their feedback.	10	the city. Again, during these deployments these

11

12

13

14

15

16

10 legal and we're waiting for their feedback. 11 Last but not least I'm excited to say that 12 we will soon be moving into a new facility for the 13 reserve officers and the reserve executive team. We've 14 secured a former mini station that we're outfitting 15 right now and we should have that done probably next 16 year. That's the mini station at 8 Mile and Woodward. 17 Last year's major, four major areas that we wanted to 18 focus kind of fell into two sectors: One was 19 recruitment and growth. There was the current 20 recruitment and the long-term growth. I'm pleased to 21 say again we did graduate our first class. We get the 2.2 new informational materials done. We did get the 23 curriculum redone. As far as long-term growth this is 24 something that's been a little bit more challenging. We 25 have recruiting efforts going forward but they're not

17 secondary deployments were able to help with the traffic

safety; extra layer of visibility while they were

carrying those out. Again, that was 200 hours.

officers were being paid by through the secondary

program by private businesses. We were there just to

assist them with eyes and ears and add an extra layer of

Especially the downtown area our officers supporting the

- 18 control and extra layer of protection while they were
- 19 out doing their works down there.

313-567-8100

- 20 The detective bureau is one of our more
- 21 ambitious ones. We have found a lot of need for data
- 22 science and administrative support in some of our
- 23 investigative units. We happen to have members on our
- 24 team and in our organization that have specialized
- 25 training in doing that. We have got reserve officers



13 (Pages 46 to 49)

	Page 50		Page 52
1	helping in about three or four different areas of	1	gather the first bits of information. I have their
2	investigative operations in the city; working on things	2	phone number this you'd like. That's 596-2570. And
3	like digital case books and statistic analysis and even	3	officers Hill and officers Johnson will get your
4	some dashboard type recording using Sunguard data. That	4	information forwarded to our recruitment committee.
5	has been very successful; we anticipate growing that a	5	We'll get an application going. And we'll get you in
6	little more. And the neighborhood policing we had over	6	front of for an oral board interview. It's a little
7	850 hours contributed by our members just towards	7	bit difficult recruiting in our organization; we do a
8	Greenlight checks, these are businesses that have signed	8	little bit more drilling down to understand why people
9	up for the Greenlight program. Our reserves officers go	9	want to become reserve police officers. We want people
10	out there and provide a visibility patrol; they stop in,	10	that are here for the right reasons. We don't make it
11	they visit with the businesses; they sign into the book.	11	easy. There are a lot of people that apply going
12	They let them know that their police department is	12	through the process they don't make it. They may have
13	working for them. We've got 850 hours for that, over	13	an interest in law enforcement but this isn't the right
14	500 individual Greenlight checks just since the	14	place. It's pretty rigorous. Any further questions?
15	beginning of the year.	15	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Yes.
16	Couple of recent success stories. Again,	16	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir.
17	for investigative operations we have officers working	17	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: Question: How old is
18	with the special victims unit. They took a series of	18	the average reserve officer and how old is the oldest
19	hard cover books that were being used to track cases and	19	and how old is the youngest?
20	created a secure digital case book that can provide up	20	THE WITNESS: I don't have that information.
21	to the minute statistics for the leadership of that	21	We can get that for you. Unfortunately, I don't in
22	team. We have another reserve officer with a background	22	terms of length of service the average length of service
23	in advanced data science working with the organized	23	for Detroit police reserve officer right now is 18
24	crime unit creating some custom data mapping	24	years. That's the average length of service but in term
25	applications based on their data in helping them with	25	of their age I don't have that; we'll get that through
	Page 51		Page 53
1	deployments. And we've got another reserve officer with	1	the chief's neighborhood liaison.
2	a private sector background in financial services	2	COMMISSIONER DAVIS: I've seen a couple that
3	assisting precinct detective units with examining and	3	very mature.
4			

4 uncovering evidence of identity theft and financial 4 5 crimes, which is a growing thing here in Detroit. 5 6 That's all I've got. 6 7 7 I'm pleased to say that we were able to 8 8 accomplish about 80 percent of what we said last year 9 that we were going to do; it's not easy. We all have 9 10 10 jobs; we all have lives; we all have other careers but 11 11 we're very, very excited to do the work that we do for 12 12 you. Are there any questions on us that I can answer 13 13 for you? 14 CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. 14 15 VICE CHAIR BROWN: First of all, great 15 16 16 presentation. Really appreciate the information. It 17 was a lot of things, information in there tat I didn't 17 18 18 know that you guys were helping with. I like the 19 19 direction that you were taking, The chief and 20 20 administration are taking, the staff and then reserve 21 21 officers assisting full-time officers. Just one 22 22 question how does one become a reserve? 23 23 MR. LEWIS: Well, I'm glad that you asked. 24 24 We are a recruitment committee and we ask everybody to 25 start by contacting our reserve coordinators; they 25

THE WITNESS: We do have some. We do have some.

COMMISSIONER CARTER: Through the chair. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, Commissioner Carter, I just want to pause on that very mature. We don't discriminate. As long as they can serve in that criteria just like I met a young lady at the promotion ceremony; she joined the Detroit Police Department at the age of 50. We met. And she just just got promoted after 18 years; she joined at 50 and I didn't know, you know, I knew a couple individual in their 40s, so but she joined at 50 and she was still had the spirit of being a police officer after 18 years but can you imagine going through the academy at 50 years of age? So it's not too late, sir. MR. LEWIS: I will say that all of our members attend biannual firearms qualification, all of our members attend PR 24 qualification. All of members attend in-service training throughout the year, so as long as you can do the job, we're happy to have you. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Carter.





14 (Pages 50 to 53)

	Page 54		Page 56
1	I have a couple of questions. Thank you for all the	1	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Where is it exactly?
2	work that you've put in throughout the past five years.	2	MR. LEWIS: Right next to the Meijer gas
3	I guess that you've been working on the academy	3	station.
4	curriculum?	4	COMMISSIONER BURCH: So is this going to be
5	MR. LEWIS: The academy was really about a	5	a rotating mini station 'cause for a while we didn't use
6	two year project, start to finish. It just took that	6	mini stations.
7	long to get the funding to set it up; running our	7	MR. LEWIS: No, it's no long in use as a
8	academy is a little bit difficult. It's got to be done	8	mini station. It was a vacate property that we were
9	after hours. But the project to redo the curriculum	9	able to secure.
10	took about two years.	10	COMMISSIONER BURCH: So it's going to be
11	COMMISSIONER CARTER: How many hours is the	11	stationed, stay there?
12	curriculum and what's contained within the curriculum?	12	MR. LEWIS: Yes, that is correct.
13	THE WITNESS: It's 18 weeks, which meets two	13	COMMISSIONER BURCH: You said that you
14	nights a week and then 12 weekend days, so I think we	14	monitored the Greenlights.
15	have a total of 305 hours of introduction and it runs	15	MR. LEWIS: Yes.
16	through everything from constitutional law, criminal	16	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Are any of your
17	law, procedural law and then for us there's always a	17	recruits going to want to walk through the neighborhood?
18	gray area where we operate so we spend a lot of time,	18	MR. LEWIS: They do all the time. We do
19	many of those hours are procedural in nature. How do	19	foot patrols; we do vehicle patrols. We do not answer
20	you handle this situation and how do you handle that	20	calls for service; we are solely there for visibility
21	situation, so on and so forth. Additionally, there's a	21	sake. If sworn officers request our presence, we assist
22	48 hours firearms block and I'm sorry 40 hour	22	them with whatever they need but we are there as the
23	firearms block and an 8 hour moral field force block.	23	eyes and ears. If we see something, we get it to the
24	COMMISSIONER CARTER: It sounds close to	24	appropriate area.
		1 05	
25	what a sworn officer goes through.	25	COMMISSIONER BURCH: So we in each district
25	what a sworn officer goes through. Page 55	25	Page 57
1		1	
	Page 55		Page 57
1	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar	1	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct?
1 2	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of	1 2	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct.
1 2 3	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's	1 2 3	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for
1 2 3 4	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all	1 2 3 4	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you.
1 2 3 4 5	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel.	1 2 3 4 5	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do.
1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question:	1 2 3 4 5 6	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall	1 2 3 4 5 6 7	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers?
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that?	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon board. For the record assistant chief James White. The	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number of other departments.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon board. For the record assistant chief James White. The reserve unit comes in through the chief's office, so it	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number of other departments. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Great.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon board. For the record assistant chief James White. The reserve unit comes in through the chief's office, so it wouldn't have touched my portfolio but I will check and	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number of other departments. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Great. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Through the chair.
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon board. For the record assistant chief James White. The reserve unit comes in through the chief's office, so it wouldn't have touched my portfolio but I will check and find out if it was sent up and report back to the board;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number of other departments. WICE CHAIR BROWN: Great. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon board. For the record assistant chief James White. The reserve unit comes in through the chief's office, so it wouldn't have touched my portfolio but I will check and find out if it was sent up and report back to the board; i'm not familiar.	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? M.R. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. M.R. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? M.R. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number of other departments. WICE CHAIR BROWN: Great. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner
1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 55 MR. LEWIS: Yeah, we have a very similar program in terms of the firearms, in term of any type of a weapon whether it's our chemical spray, whether it's our PR24. They're very, very similar and they are all taught by academy personnel. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Okay. Next question: What, according to the Charter the use of reserves shall be in accordance with rules and regulations approved by the board and the mayor so I just want to know how long ago and this might be a question for you, Assistant Chief White, because I don't remember ever doing anything with rules and regulations with regards to the reserve officers, so how long ago has that ever been presented to the board and where are we with that? ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Good afternoon board. For the record assistant chief James White. The reserve unit comes in through the chief's office, so it wouldn't have touched my portfolio but I will check and find out if it was sent up and report back to the board;	1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Page 57 can look forward to seeing you walking, correct? MR. LEWIS: Absolutely, correct. COMMISSIONER BURCH: I'll be looking for you. MR. LEWIS: We certainly do. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Brown. VICE CHAIR BROWN: Just one question. How does one do you have any record of anyone transitioning as reserves into full-time officers? MR. LEWIS: Many. We have several. There is by my count I believe we have 9 active members of DPD right now that I am personally aware of that were once reserve officers. There's probably more than that; I've been with a program 16 years, so my memory's not that great but I know of 9 right now. I also know a number of other departments. WICE CHAIR BROWN: Great. COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Through the chair. COMMISSIONER CARTER: Commissioner

²³ have already given the numbers of reserved officers.

²⁴ Did you?

25

- MR. LEWIS: About 120 right now.
- HANSON RENAISSANCE COURT REPORTERS & VIDEO 313-567-8100

you said 8 Mile and Woodward was a mini station; is that

MR. LEWIS: Yes, that's correct.

23

24

25

correct?

15 (Pages 54 to 57)

Page 58

	rage so		idge oo
1	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: And what is the	1	MR. LEWIS: Thank you board.
2	attrition like do you lose officers at a certain number	2	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Thank you.
3	of year and try to replace them?	3	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Next item would be
4	MR. LEWIS: We typically have a if we can	4	standing and ad hoc committee reports. So any committee
5	get them past the first year, our attrition rates very	5	who would like that report out at this time? If not I
6	low, exceptionally low. Most of our attrition happens	6	would move on to Mr. Hicks's the board secretary.
7	between one and two years post academy and once they	7	MR. HICKS: Thank you, Mr. Chair. My report
8	realize what this job actually entails and some of the	8	is very brief this evening. I did want to indicate that
9	inconveniences. We have had a little bit of an	9	we received the communication, and it's included in the
10	accelerated number as people are going to forward	10	packet, from the public safety foundation and this was
11	retiring from service after 30 years, that's been	11	an opportunity for group tickets associated with one of
12	starting to pick up. 30, 40 years is a long time to be	12	the Lions games on Monday, September the 10th. And
13	a police volunteer.	13	because of their involvement I'm sure there is some of
14	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Final question.	14	the funds of the proceeds associated with that will
15	What are the number what average hours do the	15	benefit the department. Therefore, everyone is
16	officers work?	16	encouraged to participate in this group ticket purchase.
17	MR. LEWIS: The mandatory minimum to remain	17	And then secondly, I want to draw your
18	in the program is 12 hours per month and our average is	18	attention that the city of Detroit just recently
19	somewhere around 16 right now, if you average it out.	19	published of course a your voice Your City Your
20	There are some that people going on leaves on absence	20	Voices. This is a newsletter. This newsletter is a
21	for periods of time. Our executive team is about 24 to	21	little different from the one in which we publish; this
22	30 hours. I know reserve commander Jackson who's back	22	one's scope is the entire city and it has a number of I
23	here is about 60 hours per month; he's tireless.	23	think addressing things included in that newsletter. A
24	COMMISSIONER DEWAELSCHE: Thank you.	24	copy of that has been provided for you in your packet
25	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Commissioner Carter.	25	and in the event that there is a need for some
	Page 59		Page 61
1	COMMISSIONER CARTER: Through the chair. I	1	additional copies we would make a request, if there was
2	think I heard that you have submitted a policy manual to	2	any particular commissioner who wanted additional
3	the law department?	3	copies. And with that that would, unless you have a
4	MR. LEWIS: Through the neighborhood	4	specific question, that would conclude my report for the
5	liaison, the neighborhood liaison office did.	5	day.
6	COMMISSIONER CARTER: So I would ask that a	6	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Any question or concern
7	draft copy be presented to our policy manager,	7	for Mr. Hicks?
8	Mrs. White, and she's probably going to kill me, so she	8	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Could you explain a
9	can review, start reviewing your policies so that we'll	9	little bit more about the group tickets for the Lions in
10	be up to date and if we have any recommendations, we can	10	a little bit more detail?
11	also	11	MR. HICKS: Well, it says that they are
12	MR. LEWIS: Sure. I'm sure that's part of	12	discounted tickets and two dollars donation for every
13	the process. But we'll mark sure that through the	13	ticket purchased goes back to the public safety
14	neighborhood liaison that you guys get a copy.	14	foundation. I'm assuming that the tickets are at least
15	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Any other questions or	15	regular priced tickets, although I don't know but
16	concerns from?	16	apparently there is a two dollar portion of that that's
17	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Just a point of	17	going to go back to the public service commission
18	clarification, slight correction I believe it was	18	foundation. And, again, this is for the September 10th
19	Commissioner Burch you brought it up regarding the mini	19	games between the New York Jets and the Detroit Lions;
20	station; it's actually a repurposed location, it is not	20	the game starts at 7:10 and if there is any
21	a former mini station, just a repurposed location.	21	particular anymore information that someone wants, I
22	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you for that.	22	would suggest that they would contact the police
23	MR. LEWIS: I'm sorry about that A.C.	23	foundation or thoughts with a question where we can go
24	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: No problem.	24	and get specific information for you.
25	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you, sir.	25	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Thank you, Mr. Hicks.



Page 62

	Page 62		Page 64
1	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Any other questions or	1 past	when you look at Angels Night and, you know, all
2	concerns? Mr. Hicks, you circulated a I think	-	ou see some of that in effect. The command post
3	mobilization sheet to the board?	³ and a	all of that but basically, you know, there's a
4	MR. HICKS: Mobilization?	4 proce	ess; we don't take it lightly in terms of making
5	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Someone in terms of we	5 sure	that we are ready for it. We had homeland security
6	talked about if there's a crisis or there's a process		ty Kincaid come before us a year ago, too, and maybe
7	mobilization of the department. Someone circulated; I	7 we n	eed to do that annually to get an idea of how the
8	got a copy. You have no idea what I'm talking about?	⁸ city n	nobilized 'cause that come about the southwest
9	MR. HICKS: Not directly. I do recall that	9 Detro	it issue, too in reference to issues and he came
10	there was a question that came up.	10 befor	e us and overview.
11	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes.	11	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir and we'll
12	MR. HICKS: Which was spearheaded by member	12 make	e sure we include the board in that and give you the
13	Holley and he essentially raised a question on whether	13 resul	ts of mobilization as well. With the critical
14	or not the department was satisfied with well, first	¹⁴ incid	ent mobilization through homeland security that's a
15	of all whether or not the department conducted	¹⁵ relati	vely new concept post 9/11 if there's a major
16	mobilization drills and there was a response that we	¹⁶ incid	ent or infrastructure issue in the city, we go into
17	received from I believe it was HR, if I recall, and it	¹⁷ a tota	al different mode and then there's some reactions
18	was not a total report on the mobilization but it was	18 that v	ve're looking for from key players throughout the
19	something that suggest, and before I get ahead of	19 city to	o do certain things in those instances and I'll
20	myself, I'm going to find it and	²⁰ make	e sure that you all have that through Lieutenant
21	CHAIRPERSON BELL: I'll allow you to yield	21 Lewis	s so you can hold us to that one. We should put
22	to Assistant Chief White; he's familiar with what I'm	22 that t	ogether by the next meeting.
23	speaking of, that the board should be aware of it that	23	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. And old
24	there's a process, mobilization process for the	²⁴ busir	less?
25	mobilizing for the police department; could you share?	25	COMMISSIONER BURCH: Yes. I have old
	Page 63		Page 65
1	Page 63	1	Page 65
1	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir,	1 busir	ess.
2	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a	2	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am.
2 3	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly	2 3	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you
2 3 4	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security	2 3 4 would	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11
2 3 4 5	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's	2 3 4 would 5 preci	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 nct third district 'cause I'm the commissioner
2 3 4 5 6	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the	2 3 4 woul 5 preci 6 there	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 nct third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the
2 3 4 5 6 7	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know
2 4 5 6 7 8	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 nct third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood
2 3 4 5 7 8 9	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day.	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day.	ess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like.	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir.	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than 13 14	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Any other old
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: When we go through	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than 13 14 15 busir	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: When we go through the test I will make sure that they are notified.	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than 13 14 15 busir 16 once	CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Any other old ness? I'd like Assistant Chief White to speak to
2 3 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: When we go through	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than 13 14 15 busir 16 once 17 a ren	eess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Any other old ness? I'd like Assistant Chief White to speak to again he spoke to it last week but I think we need
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: When we go through the test I will make sure that they are notified.	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than 13 14 15 busir 16 once 17 a ren 18 the e	eess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Any other old ness? I'd like Assistant Chief White to speak to again he spoke to it last week but I think we need inder for next week will be National Night Out for
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: When we go through the test I will make sure that they are notified. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Would that be helpful? I think that would be 'cause I'm aware being a former	2 3 4 would 5 preci 6 there 7 neigh 8 we h 9 can a 10 Dequ 11 day. 12 Than 13 14 15 busir 16 once 17 a ren 18 the e	eess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Any other old tess? I'd like Assistant Chief White to speak to again he spoke to it last week but I think we need inder for next week will be National Night Out for ntire department. Could you speak to that and also
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir, commissioner, through the chair. We in fact do have a mobilization process. We do a test mobilization monthly and then there's a more advanced homeland security mobilization that we are implementing now. Whenever's there's a critical incident in the department or in the city that we would go to mobile where we would operate our EOC which is our Emergency Operation Center over at Linden and mobilize the officers who are either and there's several different phases to the mobilization; I wouldn't get into the weeds but we can certainly provide the board with the mobilization and also make the board a part of the test mobilization if you'd like. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, sir. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: When we go through the test I will make sure that they are notified. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Would that be helpful? I think that would be 'cause I'm aware being a former member of DPD how that works in the fire department	234would5preci6there7neigh8we h9can a10Dequ11day.12Than131415busir16once17a ren18the e19would20	eess. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Yes, ma'am. COMMISSIONER BURCH: Chief White if you d please refer it to Chief Craig. He came to the 11 not third district 'cause I'm the commissioner and he did a press conference regarding the aborhood day so everybody out there remember I know ave losses in the police department but those that attend at the Bel mart (sic) shopping center 8 and indre you're welcome to come out for neighborhood The hour is from 12 to 5. Please tell the chief. k you. ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: I will. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Any other old tess? I'd like Assistant Chief White to speak to again he spoke to it last week but I think we need hinder for next week will be National Night Out for ntire department. Could you speak to that and also d you speak to the graduation on Friday morning?

22

23

24

25

7th; is that correct?

long standing time. I know they upgraded in high technow.

- ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Yes, sir.
- ²⁵ CHAIRPERSON BELL: What we experience in the

CHAIRPERSON BELL: Election day, yes.

national event, the city of Detroit always shows well.

ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Annual event, a



	Page 66		Page 68
1	The department does a phenomenal job. Each precinct	1 at Wayne State. You know, I	had an opportunity to visit
2	throughout the city will have its own events; those	2 the booth so it just matter that	
3	events range from events for kids from face painting to	³ make a little bit more high pro	
4	more advanced events like venting for vehicles and I	4 so that's under old business	
5	believe chief neighborhood liaison has a list of various	⁵ would be really fantastic. An	
6	events throughout the city. I encourage everybody to	nould bo rounj fundonor 7 m	OOKS: This is old business.
7	participate and the crux of the program is community	7 CHAIRPERSON BEL	
8	participation, community involvement and then ultimately		OOKS: We already start
9	as a participant we're asking that everyone at dusk show	9 working on this. The chief's i	
10	their involvement by turning on their porch lights.	 person. So we doing everyth 	
11	It's a great event; great opportunity to get out to the	 let you know that. 	ing we can. bust want to
12	precincts and talk to the commanders as each precinct.		L: Thank you, ma'am.
13	We'll be out on Tuesday night and all the command		ROOKS: Also one other thing,
14	officers will be present. And it's just a really good	4 Commissioner Holley, I just r	-
15	time. Tomorrow at 10:30, and I'm sorry I wasn't	5 list that you are on the recruit	-
16	prepared to talk about which church, anybody know the	 want to let you know; we mis 	
17	church we're at tomorrow at 10:30 graduation?	7 yesterday. But we will have a	, ,
18	UNKNOWN OFFICERS: Greater Grace.	 ⁸ once every other month and 	-
19	ASSISTANT CHIEF WHITE: Greater Grace. We	 9 you. 	you will be there. Thank
20	are graduating approximately 39 students. They are	Jour	L: Thank you, Commissioner
21	excited; they've been in the academy for over 20 weeks.		next meeting is going to be on
22	We're happy to have them and deploy and everyone here is	² Thursday August the 9, 2018	
23	encouraged to come to the graduation. We open the doors	 ³ Northeast garden center well 	
24	to anybody who wants to come and support our officers as	 4 2900 Conner and that's on th 	
25	they take on the challenge of men and women who support	 will be just south of Mack on 	
	Page 67		Page 69
1	Page 67 the city of Detroit and serve this great city.	¹ 5th precinct, so you can't mis	
1 2		 5th precinct, so you can't mis the other side so just on your 	s it because the crisis on
	the city of Detroit and serve this great city.	•••••	s it because the crisis on east I mean, east side
2	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you.	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis 	s it because the crisis on east I mean, east side
2 3	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community vould be Thursday, September
2 3 4	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that v 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct.
2 3 4 5	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct.
2 3 4 5 6	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct.
2 3 4 5 6 7	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral
2 3 5 6 7 8	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would
2 3 5 6 7 8 9	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that.	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we have 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would
2 3 5 7 8 9 10	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we have 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would we some extra seats, so the names and they can come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all forward if we got about ten p MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl 	is it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would we some extra seats, so the names and they can come
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all forward if we got about ten po MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl Mrs. Bernice Smith. 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would we some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all forward if we got about ten p MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all 1 forward if we got about ten pa MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl MRS. SMITH: I'll be afternoon. No fussing today. 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September it the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav forward if we got about ten po MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl MRS. SMITH: I'll be w afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Associ 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of iation of Black Journalists
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav forward if we got about ten pa MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl MRS. SMITH: I'll be afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Assoce is here in town. They have b 	es it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of iation of Black Journalists een talking very much about
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all forward if we got about ten program MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl MRS. SMITH: I'll be afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Association for the service and how muture be 	es it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of isiation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's something we can do in terms of recruiting and National	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all f forward if we got about ten pr MRS. SMITH: I'll be w afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Association the Detroit area and how mutication D and I have been so proud. 	es it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of iation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big I've been working along
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's something we can do in terms of recruiting and National Night Out is another opportunity 'cause every precinct	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all if forward if we got about ten pr MRS. SMITH: I'll be w afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Associa is here in town. They have b the Detroit area and how mutication with them. Last night we have 	es it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would we some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, wery brief. Good Chief White, as most of isation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big I've been working along d a reception and the mayor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's something we can do in terms of recruiting and National	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav forward if we got about ten pr MR. BROWN: Mr. Cl MRS. SMITH: I'll be w afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Associa is here in town. They have b the Detroit area and how muto D and I have been so proud. was there, chief was there ar 	es it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would we some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, wery brief. Good Chief White, as most of isation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big I've been working along d a reception and the mayor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's something we can do in terms of recruiting and National Night Out is another opportunity 'cause every precinct	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that v the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we har Mr. Brown would you call all i forward if we got about ten pr MRS. SMITH: I'll be v afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Assoc is here in town. They have b the Detroit area and how muto D and I have been so proud. with them. Last night we har mayor spoke and Evans, the 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September it the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. In the 4th precinct. It have oral ience. You have two minutes. I erecord and Mr. Brown would we some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, wery brief. Good Chief White, as most of isiation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big I've been working along a reception and the mayor ad Evans. But only the chief I think that's when he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's something we can do in terms of recruiting and National Night Out is another opportunity 'cause every precinct is going to be mobilized for the community activities; I source to the community activities; I source the community activities; I source the community activities; I source the community activities; I source to the community activities; I source the com	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that w the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we hav Mr. Brown would you call all 1 forward if we got about ten pa MRS. SMITH: I'll be w afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Association is here in town. They have b the Detroit area and how muto D and I have been so proud. with them. Last night we have probably had that notice of the 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of iation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big I've been working along d a reception and the mayor ad Evans. But only the chief I think that's when he ee incident and he left; he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	the city of Detroit and serve this great city. CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. Thank you. One final note on the old business with the we talk about recruiting, I'm going to ask I think you already met but I think that once the political season over with perhaps we can reach out in the next third or fourth week to really focus in on recruitment in Detroit. You know political season and politicians and wannabe politicians visit all the churches and all that. I think that what we want to do and get our community liaison person is to really do a press release and do something with the church, any other organization and make it a special day and maybe we get somebody to whoever spearheaded that. I mentioned that to the mayor and also to Chief Craig; they on board. You know, our recruiting team so we just really need to focus in on that 3rd or 4th Sunday. You know, the last Sunday well, the first Sunday in September whatever that is. I think we really need to try and reach out. That's something we can do in terms of recruiting and National Night Out is another opportunity 'cause every precinct is going to be mobilized for the community activities; I know you already on that.	 the other side so just on your of the carnage, you can't mis meeting would be after that v the 13th, 2018 at 6:30 p.m. a Location forthcoming, that's i And now we're going communication from the audi Please give your name for th call you up. I see that we har Mr. Brown would you call all i forward if we got about ten pr MRS. SMITH: I'll be v afternoon. No fussing today. you know the National Assoc is here in town. They have b the Detroit area and how muto D and I have been so proud. with them. Last night we har mayor spoke and Evans, the 	as it because the crisis on east I mean, east side s it. The next community would be Thursday, September t the 4th precinct. n the 4th precinct. to have oral ience. You have two minutes. e record and Mr. Brown would ve some extra seats, so the names and they can come eople if not hair, I only have one card, very brief. Good Chief White, as most of iation of Black Journalists een talking very much about ch they love being in the big I've been working along d a reception and the mayor ad Evans. But only the chief I think that's when he ee incident and he left; he



Page 70

1 because I stress to the people that we had a hell of a 1 (Deposition concluded at 4:35 p.m.) 2 good police department, and a chief. And I'm sorry that 2 3 incident happened last night. 3 4 But in the meantime you're all invited to 4 the work shops and we have tomorrow is going to be an 5 5 6 extra good day 'cause Tyler Perry's coming to town and 6 7 Spike Lee and they're going to do a work shop and 8 everyone is invited and we hope that you'll be able to 8 take time and come down. That's from 12:00 until -- no, 9 q 10 10 10, I'm sorry, 10 until 12:00. So it's been a good week 11 11 for Detroit 'cause everyone has spoke greatly and highly 12 12 about our city and I'm so proud and it's just -- it's 13 13 good to hear some good news sometimes. And we just want 14 14 to keep up the good work and let the people realize this 15 15 is a good city. We just have some problems but we do 16 16 have good people here and it is a good city. So, again, 17 17 come down to the convention; I'm on my way back and I 18 18 hope to see some of you down there and they got good 19 19 food for the people. That's another thing it was really 20 20 good menu last night. So thank you so much and have a 21 21 blessed evening 22 22 CHAIRPERSON BELL: Thank you. 23 23 MRS. SMITH: By the way, I want to let you 24 24 know Mr. Gilber was there last night and he spoke very 25 25 highly. I missed most of it but I got the word that

Page 71

Page 73 1 STATE OF MICHIGAN 1 he's going invest in a lot of black entrepreneurs) 2 2 businesses and hopefully that will be a success for us) 3 and also the good word brother Charles Wilson, who is 3 COUNTY OF WASHTENAW) 4 now chief security of his organization, I'm very happy 4 5 5 CERTIFICATE OF NOTARY PUBLIC AND COURT REPORTER about that and he asked me to speak for him. I don't б I, Caitlyn Mancini, do hereby certify that the 6 know why but anyway I'm going to get a speech together so give him a good congratulations whenever you see him 7 foregoing Detroit Board of Police Meeting of August 2, 8 'cause he's moved up the ladder 'cause he was first with 8 2018 was duly recorded by me stenographically and by me 9 the casino and now he's chief security of the 9 later reduced to typewritten form by means of 10 10 organization and I think that's really a good step for computer-aided transcription; and I certify that this is 11 him, especially with the Gilber people. 11 a true and correct transcript of my stenographic notes 12 CHAIRPERSON BELL: I want to acknowledge all 12 so taken. 13 13 of you for coming out this afternoon, especially A.C. I further certify that I am neither of counsel to 14 White and Chief Craig. Keep the family of Hearn in your 14 either party nor interested in the event of this cause 15 15 prayers and by all means extend yourself to the 16 graduation and also other actives of the department. If 16 17 there's no other business before this board, the chair 17 18 will entertain a motion for adjournment? 18 Caitlyn Mancini, RPR, CSR-8887 19 COMMISSIONER DAVIS: So moved. 19 Notary Public, 20 COMMISSIONER BURCH: Second. 20 Washtenaw County, Michigan 21 CHAIRPERSON BELL: It's properly moved and 21 My Commission expires: August 15, 2021 22 supported. Discussion, those this favor aye? 22 23 ALL: Ave. 23 24 CHAIRPERSON BELL: No opposed? We stand 24 25 adjourned. Thank you. 25



Page 1

A
A.C 59:23 71:13
a.m 4:21,24,25
able 28:10 34:5
36:10 40:1
44:13 46:6 48:10 49:17
48:10 49:17
51:7 56:9 70:8
absence 58:20
Absolutely 57:2
academies 32:22
academy 13:25
32:17 37:20
39:12,19 42:1
42:9 45:19
48:8 53:17
54:3,5,8 55:5
58:7 66:21
68:23 accelerated
58:10
accomplish 51:8
accountability
11:10
accountable 35:1
accounts 25:10
achieved 43:14
achievement
45:11
acknowledge
71:12
acquiring 38:10
actions 20:8
active 43:17
57:11
actively 37:23
49:9
actives 71:16
activities 67:22
ad 60:4
add 49:13
addition 12:10 additional 10:11
26:8 61:1,2
Additionally
41:7 54:21
address 18:25
31:15 40:14
addressing 20:16
38:12,15,21
30.12,15,21

60:23 **adequate** 48:22 adjourned 71:25 adjournment 71:18 administration 38:16 51:20 administrative 49:22 admire 38:11 **advance** 15:14 42:11 **advanced** 50:23 63:4 66:4 afternoon 4:5,6 6:3,23 7:4,15 8:12 42:17 43:6 44:8 55:15 69:16 71:13 **age** 9:25,25 52:25 53:12,17 agencies 27:17 **agency** 28:16 31:24 **agenda** 6:3 10:5 10:18 42:15 aggressive 36:15 aggressively 37:16 39:4 agitated 17:2 22:11 **ago** 27:5 38:6 47:6 55:10,13 64:6 **agree** 40:11 **ahead** 62:19 **ain't** 40:17 **aired**16:7 **airport** 37:22 alleged 16:1 **allow**11:10 40:4 62:21 ambitious 43:12 49:21 analysis 50:3 **Anayah** 13:20 Angels 64:1 announcement 68:21 annoyed 37:4

Annual 65:24 **annually** 19:15 19:15 64:7 **answer** 21:11 23:18 27:5 44:5 51:12 56:19 answered 28:4 anticipate 50:5 **anybody** 66:16,24 **anymore** 61:21 **anyway** 30:6 39:1 71:6 apologize 28:5 29:24 39:22 42:11 apparently 61:16 appeal 11:11 appeared 18:22 application 52:5 applications 50:25 **apply** 33:1 52:11 **appoint** 11:16 appointed 13:23 appreciate 7:14 8:19 9:23 12:15 30:8 40:5 42:15 43:10 51:16 approached 45:21 appropriate 56:24 **approval** 6:3,10 approvals 45:10 approved 11:24 55:8 approximately 66:20 **area** 39:10 41:16 45:3 49:16 54:18 56:24 69:19 **areas** 39:10 46:10,13 47:17 48:11 49:1 50:1 **armed** 17:6 19:23 20:3,13 23:16 23:17 arrangement 4:15

arrest 12:18 **Ashley** 13:18 **asked** 4:13 22:3 25:24 51:23 71:5 **asking** 17:18 28:4 30:16 40:4 66:9 **aspect** 44:22 **assets** 29:1 assigned 14:1,2 **assist** 49:13 56:21 assistant 3:16 6:20 12:8 43:8 43:18 44:6,9 55:10,15,16 59:17,24 62:22 63:1,15,24 64:11 65:13,15 65:20,24 66:19 67:24 assisting 44:4 51:3,21 associated 60:11 60:14 Association 9:10 69:17 **assume** 15:17 assuming 61:14 **At-Large** 2:9,10 2:11 **attacked** 12:16 **attend** 19:15 24:10 53:20,21 53:22 65:9 attendance 4:10 7:2,16 8:19 9:1,20 10:4 attending 8:13 attention 7:24 19:21 22:6 60:18 attorney 8:2 **attrition** 58:2,5 58:6 audience 6:22 69:8 audio 7:21 August 1:12 4:2 4:20,23 68:22



			-
73:7,21	believe 18:10,18	bit 17:5 36:9	20:25 21:22
authorization	20:7 57:11	46:15 47:24	31:9,15 33:17
45:22	59:18 62:17	48:15,20 52:7	33:18,22 34:15
authorized 44:16	65:21 66:5	52:8 54:8 58:9	35:3,13 68:6,8
AVENUE 1:14	believed 18:16	61:9,10 68:3	68:13,21
average 9:25	Bell 2:3 4:5,7	bits 52:1	brother 71:3
19:18 52:18,22	5:23 6:2,6,9	black 9:10 69:17	brought 59:19
52:24 58:15,18	6:14,17 7:1,7	71:1	Brown 2:4 5:12
58:19	7:9,12,14 8:17	blessed 70:21	5:12 7:23 9:19
award 14:16	8:24 9:4,8,13	block 19:16	9:20 13:1 15:1
aware 21:13	9:18 13:8,11	54:22,23,23	51:14,15 57:6
44:15 57:12	14:23 15:2,4,8	Blossom 8:3 9:22	57:7,17 69:9
62:23 63:18	15:16,20,23	board 1:10 4:8,9	69:11,13
aye 6:7,8,15,16	17:25 18:3	4:25 7:17 8:2	building 34:3
15:2,3 71:22	19:2 20:23	8:12,19 10:6,8	38:10 68:23
71:23	21:25 23:5	10:12,22,24	buildings 33:25
_	24:7 25:1,12	11:5,13,24	34:2
В	25:16 31:11,14	14:14 15:9,10	Burch 2:5 5:18
back 12:25 21:5	33:17 35:2,4	24:10,16 30:9	5:18 21:23
21:17 22:15	38:3,19 39:16	31:5 34:1	22:1,13 55:22
23:10 26:4,4	40:11,18 42:14	40:24 43:6	56:1,4,10,13
31:3 33:8 35:8	43:4,5 51:14	44:8 52:6 55:9	56:16,25 57:3
37:18 42:4,6	52:16 53:7,24	55:14,16,19	59:19,22 61:8
44:10 46:12,12	57:6 58:25	60:1,6 62:3,23	61:25 64:25
55:19 58:22	59:15,25 60:3	63:12,12 64:12	65:3 71:20
61:13,17 70:17	61:6 62:1,5,11	67:15 71:17	bureau 49:20
background 25:11	62:21 63:14,17	73:7	bureaus 46:9
48:11 50:22	63:25 64:23	boards 48:10	Burton 2:6 8:25
51:2	65:2,14,23	book 50:11,20	9:2 19:6 35:6
bad 37:19	67:2,25 68:7	books 50:3,19	38:4,5
badge 14:4 32:12	68:12,20 70:22	booted 41:14	business 6:10
Band-Aid 21:15	71:12,21,24	booth 68:2	42:15 64:24
bankruptcy 36:22	benefit 32:20	born 13:14	65:1,15 67:3
36:22	60:15	boss 32:15	68:4,5,6 71:17
bar 8:7	benefits 36:2,8	Brenda 6:24	businesses 49:12
barricaded 28:24	36:9,11,25	Bridget 7:24	50:8,11 71:2
based 20:7 42:21	37:14 38:25	33:20	bust 12:18
50:25	Bernice 69:14	brief 60:8 69:15	busy 34:2
basic 39:25	best 11:3 20:19	briefed 15:11	buying 38:7
<pre>basically 29:8</pre>	42:9,10	briefly 42:19	bytes 26:16
30:16 64:3	better 19:13	44:12	
basis 41:15 46:2	46:15	bright 9:24	C
beautiful 13:20	Bettison 5:4	bring 11:5 19:21	Caitlyn 7:22
13:21	42:20 43:23	35:18 48:18	73:6,18
Becks 8:16	Bettison's 44:21	bringing 35:15	caliber 39:17
began 13:25 20:1	beyond 28:8	broadcast 12:12	call 16:17 28:1
beginning 13:3	43:21	broken 21:8,12	28:2,3,10
50:15	biannual 53:20	26:12,22	69:10,11
behalf 4:9 10:5	biased 28:13	Brooks 2:10 5:16	Callaway 8:16
Bel 65:9	big 41:8 69:19	5:16 13:5,7,10	called 11:18
belabor 34:1	biggest 47:3	13:13 14:24	12:6 22:2 28:2
	I	I	I



	1	1	1
34:14	18:24 23:23	60:3 61:6 62:1	34:13,16 35:2
calls 19:18	58:2 64:19	62:5,11,21	36:14 37:7,23
20:21 21:17	certainly 15:18	63:14,17,25	38:11,17,22,24
22:18,21 23:2	25:4 26:9	64:23 65:2,14	39:6 40:25
56:20	28:14,18 31:19	65:23 67:2,25	41:1 42:13,18
candidate 33:4	33:4 57:5	68:7,12,20	42:20 43:1,2,5
candidates 41:13	63:11	70:22 71:12,21	43:7,8,18 44:9
41:15 45:10	certificate	71:24	44:18 51:19
48:9	13:17 73:5	challenge 24:21	55:11,15,16
capacities 46:8	certified 32:17	41:8 48:15	59:17,24 62:22
Captain 12:6	certify 73:6,10	66:25	63:1,15,24
42:17,18	73:13	challenging	64:11 65:3,4
card 12:25 13:2	chair 2:4 4:8	47:24	65:11,13,15,20
69:13	5:12,12,22 6:2	chance 69:25	65:24 66:5,19
cards 12:25	14:24 15:1,6	change 31:21	67:15,24 69:16
29:18	21:7,23 22:9	40:17,19	69:22,23 70:2
career 14:1,5	23:8 24:23	changed 17:2	71:4,9,14
37:13 38:1	25:18 26:7	28:15	chief's 44:7,21
careers 48:22	27:13 28:12	channel 4:11	53:1 55:17
51:10	29:10 30:9	Chaplain 5:24	68:9
carnage 69:3	31:5,8,17	charge 46:18	chiefs 45:2
carried15:4	34:13 36:14	charged 25:4	Christmas 10:14
carry 6:10,18	41:1 42:18	Charles 71:3	church 4:21
carrying 49:15	51:15 53:6,25	Charlotte 8:15	66:16,17 67:12
Carter 2:7 5:14	57:7,17,18,22	Charter 11:15	churches 67:9
5:14 9:19	59:1 60:7 63:2	30:13 44:17	circulated 62:2
	JJ.T 0001 0J.Z		off out acca of a
14:25 31:12,13	69:13 71:17	55:7	62:7
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25		55:7 Chavers 5:25	
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6	69:13 71:17 chair's10:20 Chairman9:3	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18	62:7 circumstance 24:17
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1 25:12,16 31:11	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1 25:12,16 31:11 31:14 33:17	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24 cell 29:20,21	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1 25:12,16 31:11 31:14 33:17 35:2,4 38:3,19	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22 26:7,15,21	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21 37:21 44:16,17
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24 cell 29:20,21 center 13:18	69:13 71:17 $chair's 10:20$ $Chairman 9:3$ $27:4 33:16$ $39:21 43:5$ $Chairperson 2:3$ $4:5 5:23 6:2,6$ $6:9,14,17 7:1$ $7:7,9,12,14$ $8:17,24 9:4,8$ $9:13,18 13:8$ $13:11 14:23$ $15:2,4,8,16,20$ $15:23 17:25$ $18:3 19:2$ $20:23 21:25$ $23:5 24:7 25:1$ $25:12,16 31:11$ $31:14 33:17$ $35:2,4 38:3,19$ $39:16 40:11,18$	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22 26:7,15,21 27:4,13,23	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21 37:21 44:16,17 45:3,21 49:10
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24 cell 29:20,21 center 13:18 63:8 65:9	69:13 71:17 $chair's 10:20$ $Chairman 9:3$ $27:4 33:16$ $39:21 43:5$ $Chairperson 2:3$ $4:5 5:23 6:2,6$ $6:9,14,17 7:1$ $7:7,9,12,14$ $8:17,24 9:4,8$ $9:13,18 13:8$ $13:11 14:23$ $15:2,4,8,16,20$ $15:23 17:25$ $18:3 19:2$ $20:23 21:25$ $23:5 24:7 25:1$ $25:12,16 31:11$ $31:14 33:17$ $35:2,4 38:3,19$ $39:16 40:11,18$ $42:14 43:4$	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22 26:7,15,21 27:4,13,23 28:8,12,17	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21 37:21 44:16,17 45:3,21 49:10 50:2 60:18,19
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24 cell 29:20,21 center 13:18 63:8 65:9 68:23	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1 25:12,16 31:11 31:14 33:17 35:2,4 38:3,19 39:16 40:11,18 42:14 43:4 51:14 52:16	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22 26:7,15,21 27:4,13,23 28:8,12,17 29:10,14,25	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21 37:21 44:16,17 45:3,21 49:10 50:2 60:18,19 60:22 63:7
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24 cell 29:20,21 center 13:18 63:8 65:9 68:23 ceremony 53:11	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1 25:12,16 31:11 31:14 33:17 35:2,4 38:3,19 39:16 40:11,18 42:14 43:4 51:14 52:16 53:7,24 57:6	55:7 Chavers $5:25$ check $55:18$ checks $48:11$ 50:8,14 chemical $55:3$ chief $3:12,14,16$ $5:3 \ 6:20,20$ $8:8,13,17 \ 9:6$ $9:7,9,12 \ 10:10$ 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 $15:25 \ 18:9$ $19:7,11 \ 20:23$ $21:7 \ 22:1,9,14$ $23:8,23 \ 24:6,8$ 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22 26:7,15,21 27:4,13,23 28:8,12,17 29:10,14,25 $30:13 \ 31:8,11$	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21 37:21 44:16,17 45:3,21 49:10 50:2 60:18,19 60:22 63:7 64:8,16,19
14:25 31:12,13 53:6,7,24,25 54:11,24 55:6 55:21 57:19 58:25 59:1,6 60:2 case 15:13 27:18 50:3,20 cases 48:17 50:19 casino 71:9 Cass 9:14 cause 15:13 27:8 34:1 42:6 44:3 56:5 63:18 64:8 65:5 67:21 70:6,11 71:8,8 73:14 celebrate 8:24 cell 29:20,21 center 13:18 63:8 65:9 68:23	69:13 71:17 chair's 10:20 Chairman 9:3 27:4 33:16 39:21 43:5 Chairperson 2:3 4:5 5:23 6:2,6 6:9,14,17 7:1 7:7,9,12,14 8:17,24 9:4,8 9:13,18 13:8 13:11 14:23 15:2,4,8,16,20 15:23 17:25 18:3 19:2 20:23 21:25 23:5 24:7 25:1 25:12,16 31:11 31:14 33:17 35:2,4 38:3,19 39:16 40:11,18 42:14 43:4 51:14 52:16	55:7 Chavers 5:25 check 55:18 checks 48:11 50:8,14 chemical 55:3 chief 3:12,14,16 5:3 6:20,20 8:8,13,17 9:6 9:7,9,12 10:10 11:1,15,19,21 12:7,8,10,21 15:5,6,9,17,21 15:25 18:9 19:7,11 20:23 21:7 22:1,9,14 23:8,23 24:6,8 24:13,13,21,23 25:2,12,17,22 26:7,15,21 27:4,13,23 28:8,12,17 29:10,14,25	62:7 circumstance 24:17 citation 14:6,7 cities 22:25 32:21 33:2 38:14 citizen 10:8,25 11:11 25:6 citizens 12:5 14:10,15,20 27:23 32:10,21 33:23 34:4,10 37:20 43:16 city 11:3,5,15 14:19 27:11 28:20,22 32:11 33:3,8,13,24 34:10 36:21 37:21 44:16,17 45:3,21 49:10 50:2 60:18,19 60:22 63:7



	l i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i i		
67:1,1 70:12	commissioner 2:5	68:15	constitutional
70:15,16	2:6,7,8,9,10	communication	54:16
civilian 10:23	2:11 4:7 5:9	12:24 60:9	contact 16:19
11:7	5:11,14,16,18	69:8	23:12,22 24:5
civilians 11:7	5:20 6:12,13	community 5:1	29:21 61:22
clarification	8:25 9:2,16,19	9:21 10:17	contacted 16:12
59:18	9:19 13:5,7,10	30:2 40:1,14	contacting 51:25
class 42:22,23	13:13 14:23,25	45:5 46:19	contained 54:12
44:5 45:7,8,12	18:1,4 19:4,6	66:7,8 67:10	continue 26:23
47:21 48:8 classes 42:1,9	20:25 21:22,23	67:22 69:3	34:23 36:20 41:23 42:8,8
classes 42:1,9 clearly 20:2	22:1,13 23:3 23:20 24:4	compared 22:25 compete 36:5	41.23 42.8,8 48:3
21:13	25:14,17,23	compete 38.5 complaint 25:6	continued 17:11
Clora 4:18	26:1,13,20	complaints 10:25	continuing 48:12
close 54:24	27:4,21 29:6	complete 39:18	48:14,23
COA 36:18	29:12,23 31:9	completed 48:14	continuous 10:8
Coleman 7:4,5,8	31:12,13,14,15	completely 45:20	contributed 49:7
7:11,13	33:15,17,18,22	component 44:24	50:7
colleagues 30:24	34:15 35:3,4,6	compressive	control 11:11
College 33:1	35:7,13 37:5	46:24	22:7 49:18
Collin 13:20	38:2,3,5,18,19	computer-aided	convention 70:17
come 15:12,15	38:23 39:21	73:10	conversation
24:24 29:9	40:16 51:14	comradery 42:6	27:3
30:23 31:3	52:15,17 53:2	concentrate 39:8	conversations
37:9 39:4 42:4	53:6,7,24,25	39:19	17:16 26:23
42:6 43:10	54:11,24 55:6	concept 64:15	converting 38:8
45:25 48:5	55:21,22 56:1	concern 10:6,7	convicted 41:17
64:6,8 65:10	56:4,10,13,16	23:11 24:8	Conway 12:7
66:23,24 69:11	56:25 57:3,6	27:9 28:8,10	42:18
70:9,17	57:18,19,19,21	29:22 61:6	coordinators
comes 19:14	58:1,14,24,25	concerns 31:16	43:24 46:22
32:15 41:8	59:1,6,19,22	59:16 62:2	51:25
55 : 17	60:2 61:2,8,25	conclude 61:4	copies 61:1,3
comfortable	63:2 64:25	concluded 72:1	copy 13:5 59:7
31:19	65:3,5 68:6,8	conclusion 25:7	59:14 60:24
coming 7:1,14	68:13,14,20	conducted 62:15	62:8
30:10 36:24	71:19,20	conducting 4:8	Corey 5:24
46:23 70:6	commissioners	conference 9:11	corporal 25:10
71:13	1:10 2:1 5:7	15:19 16:21	corps 48:18
command 64:2	6:5 10:13 13:4	24:9 65:6	correct 55:24,25
66:13	14:14 17:25	congratulations	56:12 57:1,2
commander 43:9	commitment 14:11	71:7	65:22 73:11
58:22	14:19	Congressional	correction 59:18
commanders 45:2	committed 36:16	6:25	council 40:12,13
66:12	36:19,23,24	congresswoman	councilman 7:5,7
commendation 14:8	37:8,10 41:2 41:22 44:3	6:24 Conner 68:24,25	counsel 73:13
comments 13:3	committee 8:4	consider 48:19	count 57:11 country 27:17
20:24 26:21	35:14 39:9	consists 45:1	County 17:16,23
commission 10:22	46:18 51:24	consists 45.1 constantly 24:17	73:3,20
61:17 73:21	52:4 60:4,4	27:2 41:13	couple 27:5
01.11 12.21	JZ.I 00.1,1	21.2 II.IJ	COUPTE 21.3



			2
50:16 53:2,14	curriculum 45:12	14:10,13,15	11:14,15 12:17
54:1	45:20 46:1	16:12 19:12,13	13:15,16,23
course 18:25	47:23 54:4,9	19:16 20:18	14:9,10,12,13
22:14 60:19	54:12,12	25:5 27:19	14:14,15,15,20
	-		
court 7:22 73:5	custody 16:21	28:13 29:4	18:5 19:12
cover 22:5,8,12	17:12 20:7	32:2,5 35:23	21:21 32:21,23
50:19	custom 50:24	36:8 41:6	33:3,14,24
covering 22:10		42:23 43:16	34:10 38:14,24
Craig 3:14 9:6,7	D	46:9,11 48:4	41:6 42:1,7
9:12 15:5,6,9	D 2:4 69:20	49:4 50:12	43:11,16 44:23
15:17,21,25	D.C 43:22 44:21	53:11 59:3	45:21,24 46:19
18:9 19:11	Dalton 13:18	60:15 62:7,14	47:4 51:5
21:7 22:9,14	Darryl 2:4 5:12	62:15,25 63:6	52:23 53:11
23:8,23 24:6	dashboard 50:4	63:19 65:8,18	60:18 61:19
24:23 25:2,22	data 22:23 28:20	66:1 70:2	64:9 65:25
26:7,15,21	49:7,21 50:4	71:16	67:1,8 68:24
27:13 28:12	50:23,24,25	department's	69:19 70:11
29:10,14 31:8	date 29:18 59:10	47:9	73:7
31:17 33:19	daughter 13:20	departments	Detroiters 35:18
34:13,16 36:14	David 43:9	35:16 36:1,4	41:3
37:7 38:11,17	Davis 2:8 5:20	57:16	developer 38:6
38:24 41:1	5:20 6:12 9:16	depending 33:7	development
42:20,20 65:4	18:1,4 19:4	depicted 18:11	46:25
67:15 71:14	23:3,20 24:4	depicts 17:9	Dewaelsche 5:9
created 50:20	52:15,17 53:2	deploy 66:22	5:10 6:13 35:4
creating 44:4	71:19	deployed 20:3,6	35:7 37:5 38:2
50:24	day 4:17,17 23:1	deploying 16:13	57:18,20,21
credit 14:12	34:24 39:12	deployment 44:20	58:1,14,24
crime 12:11	42:12,24,24	46:7 49:2	DEWAELSHE 2:9
			difference 12:2
15:25 16:2,4	43:25,25 61:5	deployments	
50:24	65:7,11,23	49:10,17 51:1	20:22
crimes 51:5	67:13,25 70:6	Deposition 72:1	different 24:15
criminal 17:15	days 54:14 68:3	deputy 5:3 6:20	28:15 33:2
18:17 54:16	dealing 19:18	27:23 45:2	45:3 50:1
criminality	24:16 26:16	64:6	60:21 63:10
18:19	decided 13:21	Dequindre 4:22	64:17
crisis 25:19	17:7 42:5	65:10	difficult 44:2
38:12,15 62:6	decision 34:17	described 12:13	52:7 54:8
69:1	decisions 34:18	37:17	digital 50:3,20
criteria 53:10	declared 11:21	deselected 41:16	diligent 14:18
critical 26:24	dedication 12:4	deserving 14:5	directed 29:16
28:24 29:1,15	14:12,17	designated 11:19	direction 17:11
63:6 64:13	deescalate 17:7	detail 61:10	32:7 37:1,6,8
Crockett 13:17	deescalation	detailed 43:19	51:19
Cromwell 8:15	17:8	details 5:6	directly 41:6
39:13,15	democracy 11:9	12:20	62:9
crux 11:7 66:7	denied 32:20	detective 49:20	director 7:25
CSR-8887 73:18	department 4:16	51:3	disciplinary
cuffed 16:22	4:25 8:1 10:9	Detroit 1:10,13	25:6
curious 22:24	10:24 11:1	1:15 4:1 5:24	discounted 61:12
current 47:19	12:19 13:22,24	10:3,23 11:3	discriminate



Page 6

53:9 **discuss** 31:21 discussion 6:7 6:15 40:24 71:22 disqualification 41:22 **Dist** 2:3,4,5,6,7 2:8 **distance** 27:15 28:18 district 4:7 5:13,14,18,20 6:25 7:6,9,11 9:1 56:25 65:5 **doctor** 41:19 doing 7:21 15:22 32:3 33:11 34:25 36:18,23 42:23 45:14 49:19,25 55:11 68:10 dollar 12:18 61:16 dollars 11:4 61:12 domestic 24:19 donation 61:12 **door** 36:24 doors 66:23 **downtown** 14:1,2 45:4 49:16 **DPD**14:6 37:23 44:20,25 57:11 63:19 **DPR** 44:23 46:25 48:7 draft 59:7 **draw** 60:17 drilling 52:8 drills 62:16 **drop** 20:4 dropped 20:5 **drug** 12:18 **duly** 73:8 **dusk** 66:9 duties 11:22 **duty**11:18 12:6 29:1 Е

E9:6,8 **earlier** 19:12 23:11 48:13 **early** 17:23 **ears** 49:13 56:23 **east** 4:19 43:9 45:3 68:24 69:2,2 easy 22:14 24:20 51:9 52:11 **Ebenezer** 4:21,23 education 48:12 48:14,24 Edward 5:4 **effect** 17:10 64:2 effective 20:10 23:15 efforts 41:2 47:25 **either** 63:9 73:14 **elected** 6:21 **Election** 65:23 **eligible** 37:12 37:25 eliminate 32:3 Elizabeth 2:10 5:16 emergency 11:21 12:3 29:8 63:8 employment 49:5 49:9 encounter 21:18 21:20 encourage 66:6 encouraged 60:16 66:23 enforcement 14:5 23:22 24:17 52:13 **engage** 20:1 engagements 49:9 engaging 18:15 18:19 **entails** 58:8 entering 11:17 entertain 6:3 14:24 71:18 **entire** 60:22 65:18

entrepreneurs 71:1 EOC 63:8 escalated 16:11 escalation 23:14 especially 20:21 49:16 71:11,13 essentially 62:13 established 46:17 48:7 establishes 44:17,18 **Eva** 2:9 5:9 eval 26:10 evaluating 23:10 41:13 **Evans** 69:22,23 evening 60:8 70:21 **event** 60:25 65:24,25 66:11 73:14 events 66:2,3,3 66:4,6 eventually 21:4 **everybody** 51:24 65:7 66:6 Everybody's 44:15 evidence 19:17 51:4 **exactly** 56:1 examining 51:3 **example** 23:15 exceptionally 58:6 excessive 16:1 18:7,16,17 **excited** 30:5 47:11 51:11 66:21 exciting 44:14 45:19 executive 43:2 44:23 45:1 47:13 58:21 **exist** 10:22 existing 20:18 **exists** 11:21 expectations

18:16 experience 32:24 63:25 **expires** 73:21 **explain** 61:8 express 10:6 **extend** 71:15 **extra** 49:13,14 49:18 69:10 70:6 extraordinary 9:21 10:4 eye 11:6 **eyes** 49:13 56:23 F face 32:9 66:3 Facebook 41:15 facility 34:4 47:12 **fact** 17:4,6,8,17 19:17 23:25 24:1 63:2 fall 39:5 **fallen** 10:7,12 **falls** 38:25 familiar 24:2 55:20 62:22 families 34:6 **family** 4:14,16 4:20,24 5:2,5 21:12 23:24 34:7 42:21 71:14 fantastic 68:5 **far** 5:8 13:2 19:7 27:10 35:15 39:20 47:23 fascinating 41:24 **father's** 13:22 father-in-law 5:4 **favor** 6:7,15 15:2 71:22 February 13:24 **feedback** 47:10 **feel** 19:8 27:22 30:5,23 39:23 40:1,6



			I
Felecia 7:4	foot 56:19	further 17:12	35:9 37:6 39:6
fell 46:21 47:18	footsteps 13:22	52:14 73:13	40:16,17,18,19
felony 41:18,18	force16:2,11,13	fussing 69:16	41:23 42:7
female 16:9 22:3	18:7,16,17	future 8:22	44:11 46:15,18
22:3	20:15 25:7,8,9		47:25 51:9
fiance 13:18	30:11 31:7	G	52:5,11 53:17
field 41:5 54:23	54:23	game 61:20	56:4,10,17
67:25	<pre>foregoing 73:7</pre>	games 60:12	58:10,20 59:8
fight 9:14 36:12	forget 36:21	61:19	61:17 62:20
fill 41:25 42:8	forgive 7:18	garden 68:23	67:4,22 68:21
48:9	forgot 9:21	Garza 2:9 5:9	69:7 70:5,7
final 45:10	forgotten 34:22	gas 56:2	71:1,6
58:14 67:3	form 16:20 40:13	gather 52:1	gold 46:1
finally 8:4	40:14 73:9	generally 29:19	good 4:5 6:23
12:17	former 37:23	getting 30:21	7:4 8:12,18,20
financial 51:2,4	47:14 59:21	32:18 34:7	9:24 36:9
find 34:20 35:12	63:18	35:22	42:17 43:6
41:10 48:1	forms 24:15	Gilber 70:24	44:8 55:15
55:19 62:20	formula 48:2 forth 54:21	71:11	66:14 69:15 70:2,6,10,13
finding 36:15 46:19		give 15:15 28:5	70:2,6,10,13
fine 15:23	<pre>forthcoming 69:6 forum 24:14</pre>	28:7,10 30:19 30:21 44:12	70:13,14,15,16
finish 54:6	forward 19:7	45:6 64:12	70:10,18,20
fire 63:19	24:11 39:17	69:9 71:7	gotcha 27:21
firearms 53:20	47:25 57:1	given 6:1 17:9	gotten 24:1
54:22,23 55:2	58:10 69:12	23:24 57:23	government 4:11
first 4:17 8:1	forwarded 52:4	giving 30:3	11:10
18:9 22:8 24:3	found 16:12	glad 24:21 51:23	Grace 66:18,19
41:17 45:7,15	49:21	go 8:8,21 15:25	grade 39:1
45:16 47:21	foundation 60:10	18:14 21:1,5	graduate 47:21
51:15 52:1	61:14,18,23	21:16 22:4	graduated 13:16
58:5 62:14	founding 11:8	24:11 28:3	45:7,13
67:18 71:8	four 18:12 27:5	30:6,13,14,19	graduating 13:24
fiscal 8:3	31:2 45:2	31:1,23 32:16	45:18 66:20
five 12:18 45:8	47:17 50:1	32:25 33:1	graduation 65:19
48:25 54:2	fourth 67:7	34:11,11 35:7	66:17,23 71:16
flatly 32:20	Fox 16:7,12	42:11 50:9	grateful 25:20
Flint 28:8	frame 28:23	61:17,23 63:7	gray 54:18
Florida 34:19	Friday 4:20	63:15 64:16	great 8:7 9:9,16
flow 7:17	32:12 65:19	goals 43:14	10:2 40:20
focus 47:18 67:7	front 7:24 52:6	goes 23:2 26:3	47:6 48:8
67:16	full-time 51:21	32:9,14 54:25	51:15 57:15,17
focused 48:11	57:9	61:13	66:11,11 67:1
focussing 48:23	fully 47:1,2	going 4:6,12 5:7	Greater 66:18,19
folks 37:24 44:2	fun 45:5	5:24 6:18,21	greatly 70:11
follow13:21	funding 34:14	9:5 10:1,2	Greenlight 50:8
24:24	45:11 48:7	13:3 15:21	50:9,14
following 10:20	54:7	19:7,8 21:4,5	Greenlights
44:6	funds 60:14	22:23 23:18	56:14
follows 33:10	funeral 4:15,18	24:11 26:17,18	ground 45:20
food 70:19	4:22,25	30:6 31:1 32:7	group 60:11,16
	l l	1	1



	1	1	I
61:9	14:3,5,9,17,21	Home 4:18	10:20 16:13,15
growing 50:5	71:14	homeland 63:4	22:5
51:5	Hearns 4:14,15	64:5,14	impact 24:18
growth 47:19,20	Hearns' 4:16	homicide 28:23	38:23 39:9
47:23	heart 30:19	Honestly 40:18	<pre>impaired 12:14</pre>
Gruss 12:7 43:2	held 35:1 41:12	honor 10:18 14:7	24:5
43:5,7	hell 70:1	43:10	<pre>implement 48:17</pre>
guard 18:23	help 28:11 30:10	honoring 13:14	implementing
guards 18:10,11	30:16,20 31:6	hope 5:5 8:7	63:5
guess 27:7 29:25	40:7 46:14	11:24 20:9	<pre>importance 41:3</pre>
30:5 32:4 38:9	49:17	38:19 48:5	important 11:8
54:3	helpful 63:17	70:8,18	11:12
guys 44:10 51:18	helping 50:1,25	hopefully 69:25	impose 32:5
59:14	51:18	71:2	impression 18:12
	Herman 38:7	hospital 16:2,8	improve 11:4
Н	Hicks 5:22,23	16:10,25 17:1	36:20
half 29:5	7:16,19 60:7	17:3 21:2,4	in-service 19:14
hand 45:25,25	61:7,11,25	22:11 24:2	53:22
handcuff 16:24	62:2,4,9,12	38:9	inaudible 22:15
handcuffed 23:13	Hicks's 60:6	hour 4:24 19:16	incentive 30:22
handle 19:17	high 12:4 13:16	21:15,16 28:22	incident 16:6,11
20:21 22:22	21:18 22:23	29:4,4 54:22	17:13 19:20
44:24 54:20,20	23:2 28:24	54:23 65:11	20:7,14 21:9
handled 19:20	39:17 41:4	hours 18:21 31:2	22:19 25:9
20:14 22:19	63:22 68:3	49:8,15 50:7	26:24 28:25
25:18,19	highest 14:20	50:13 54:9,11	63:6 64:14,16
handling 23:2	41:25	54:15,19,22	69:24 70:3
hands 17:7 18:24	highly 70:11,25	58:15,18,22,23	incidents 19:19
39:3 46:22	Hill 43:24 52:3	HR 62:17	20:11 28:25
happen 49:23	hindrance 29:3	hurt 19:25	29:15
happened 16:25	hire 28:17 32:23		include 5:5
25:11 38:9	33:2,3 42:9	I	12:21 64:12
44:15 70:3	hired 37:22	idea 20:4 62:8	included 60:9,23
happens 26:6	hiring 37:21,24	64:7	including 11:19
29:18 58:6	histories 41:9	identity 25:3	inconveniences
happy 34:12 44:5	history 23:25	51:4	58:9
46:5 53:23	25:6	idol 40:23	increase 37:14
66:22 71:4	hoc 60:4	ill 16:9 19:9,14	indicate 7:19
hard 17:7 42:8	hold 64:21	19:19 20:12	8:6 60:8
50:19	holding 18:24	21:3,5,19	indicated 38:22
harm 39:23	29:24	22:22 26:22	indicating 11:15
he'll 69:25	holiday 10:14	illness 16:20	individual 23:21
headquarters	Holley 2:11 5:11	20:2 21:10,14	42:4 50:14
1:13 10:15	5:11 25:14,17	23:25 27:2	53:14
health 38:9,12	25:23 26:13,20	34:7,21,21	information
38:15	27:4,21 29:6	illustrated	10:11 11:25
hear 15:18 37:4	29:12,23 31:15	23:15	12:15,21 51:16
70:13	33:15 35:8	imagine 47:7	51:17 52:1,4
heard 36:2 59:2	38:18 39:21	53:17	52:20 61:21,24
Hearn 10:19 13:7	40:16 62:13	<pre>immediate 7:23</pre>	informational
13:14,14,23,25	68:14	immediately	47:22
	I	I	I



	I.	1	I.
infrastructure	8:13,15,15,16	jobs 51:10	36:3,7,10,13
64:16	8:16,18 39:13	John 38:6	38:12,14 39:7
initial 23:12	39:15	Johnson 8:2	40:3,8 41:3,4
initially 41:14	investigators	43:25 52:3	50:12 51:18
initiated 16:14	28:19	joined 13:22	53:13,14 55:9
24:9	investing 48:2	53:11,13,15	57:15,15 58:22
initiatives	investment 32:12	joining 4:10	61:15 63:22
43:20 45:6	invited 9:22	Jones 8:16	64:1,3 65:7
injured 10:7,10	70:4,8	Journalism 9:10	66:16 67:8,15
10:12	inviting 24:10	journalist 9:21	67:17,23 68:1
injuries 17:13	invocation 5:24	Journalists	68:11,16 69:17
26:8	5:25 6:1	69:17	70:24 71:6
instances 64:19	involved 12:19	journalists'	known 25:3
institution	25:9 39:6	12:15	knows 16:7
33:24	involvement 7:3	judgment 27:8	
integral 42:24	8:20 60:13	29:24	L
<pre>integrity 14:11</pre>	66:8,10	juice 39:25	lacking 29:16
14:19	involving 22:22	July 6:11 14:3	ladder 71:8
interest 43:11	26:22	Junior 7:5,8	lady 21:1 25:24
52:13	isolated 21:21		53:10
<pre>interested 38:7</pre>	issue 16:1 18:25	K	Lamar 7:25 33:21
73:14	21:20,21 24:14	keep 24:4 29:17	Lansing 34:11
interesting 36:2	24:16 28:18	35:10,11,17	38:13
interim 7 : 25	39:4,8 40:22	36:10 39:2	large 5:10,11,17
interview 52:6	40:23 64:9,16	70:14 71:14	45:11
interviewed	issues 18:14	key 32:18 64:18	larger 43:17
17:20	20:17 31:18,22	kickin' 30:15	Las 34:19
interviewing	35:15 37:11	kids 66:3	lastly 8:8 42:10
16:14	39:18 63:20	Kiefer 38:7	late 53:18
introduce 5:7	64:9	kill19:24 59:8	launched 17:14
7:16 8:9 9:5	item 6:10 42:15	killing 34:6,6	47:2
43:1,2	60:3	Kincaid 64:6	law 14:4 23:22
introduction 9:5	items 15:10	kind 30:17 33:25	24:16 27:14,20
54 : 15		34:2 47:18	28:6 32:1
introductions	J	48:4	33:10 52:13
7:20	Jackson 43:9	kinds 34:3	54:16,17,17
invest 71:1	58:22	King 13:16	59:3
invested 32:10	James 3:14,16	knew 22:3 36:24	lawful 32:4
32:11 33:5	4:14 6:23 9:6	53:14	Lawrence 6:24
investigate	10:19 13:7,14	knife 19:23,24	laws 35:1
10:24	13:18,23 14:3	20:5,5 23:16	layer 49:13,14
investigation	14:17,21 39:15	know 10:2 15:10	49:18
16:14,16 17:15	39:16,16 42:19	15:13,14,18	leadership 38:21
18:14,21 19:1	42:20 55:16	18:20 21:15	40:5,6 42:19
.24:11	Jeff 43:24	22:6,20 23:1	50:21
investigations	Jets 61:19	23:21 24:13,16	leaf 47:7
28:23	Jim 2:11 5:11	25:20 26:14,24	leaning 37:15
investigative	job 14:21 22:20	27:13 28:6,6	learn 27:1
8:10 49:6,23	44:2,4 46:15	29:8 32:9,18	leave 30:7 33:7
50:2,17	53:23 58:8	34:1,9,18	33:11
investigator 8:8	66:1	35:10,17,19,25	leaves 21:1 33:6
	1	1	1



	1	1	I
58:20	little 17:10	M	45:21,25
leaving 31:6	36:9 46:15	M 2:8	mean 23:10 33:24
32:6,8 35:9,16	47:24 48:15,20	ma'am 7:3 13:8	39:22 40:4
35:21 36:1	50:6 52:6,8	20:24 21:25	69:2
Lee 70:7	54:8 58:9	33:21 65:2	means 71:15 73:9
left 5:8 6:18	60:21 61:9,10	68:7,12	medal 14:6,6,7
7:24 42:4,5	68:3	Mack 68:25	media 7:21 68:9
69:24	live 27:14,16,18	main 49:4	68:9
legal 26:3 47:10	28:21	major 21:20	medical 26:8
legally 39:23	lived 29:4	47:17,17 64:15	medication 21:17
legislature	lives 51:10	majority 19:19	26:11
45:22	living 28:8,20	20:13 22:19	meet 10:13,14,16
legislatures	local 12:6,12	42:3	40:13
34:16	locally 11:12	making 7:20 12:8	meeting 1:11 4:9
length 52:22,22	located 4:18,21	25:2 29:17	4:11,12 6:4
52:24	12:25	30:17 34:17,17	7:21 8:14
let's 28:3 32:9	location 59:20	42:8 64:4	12:23 13:3
39:7,19	59:21 69:6	man 9:4 13:2	34:1 35:20
letters 14:8	long 23:24 28:9	30:3	64:22 68:16,17
Lewis 12:8 43:8	45:12 53:9,23 54:7 55:9,13	manage 44:23	68:21 69:4 73:7
43:18 44:8,9 51:23 53:19	56:7 58:12	manager 59:7	meetings 31:2
54:5 55:1,25	63:22	managing 43:25	35:15
56:2,7,12,15	long-term 47:20	46:20	meets 54:13
56:18 57:2,5	47:23 48:23	Mancini 7:22	Meijer 56:2
57:10,25 58:4	look 22:16 23:18	73:6,18	member 44:1
58:17 59:4,12	28:18 57:1	mandated 44:16	46:25 62:12
59:23 60:1	64:1	mandatory 58:17	63:19
64:21	looking 6:18	manual 47:5,9	members 8:10
liaison 42:19	18:13 20:16	59:2	34:7 43:6,16
44:21 53:1	30:2 33:5,9	mapping 50:24	46:8,13 48:3
59:5,5,14 66:5	36:4,13 39:17	mark 59:13	48:24 49:8,23
67:11	57:3 64:18	market 36:21	50:7 53:20,21
Lieutenant 43:23	loose 47:7	mart 65:9 Martin 13:16	53:21 57:11
64:20	lose 45:16 58:2	mass 34:23	memorial 14:7
life 10:19 11:5	losing 36:11	materials 47:22	memory 24:2
14:6 20:8	loss 42:21	matter 17:15	memory's 57:14
41:12	losses 65:8	68:2	men 66:25
lightly 63:21	lost 37:3	mature 53:3,8	mental 16:20
64:4	lot 32:24 34:8	mayor 11:1,24	20:2 21:10,13
lights 66:10	44:10 48:17	32:1 36:12	22:22 23:25
limit 27:12	49:21 51:17	38:24 39:4	26:10 27:2
Linda 12:7 43:7	52:11 54:18	40:13 55:9	33:24 34:4,5,7
Linden 63:9	71:1	67:14 69:21,23	34:21,21 38:8
lion's 28:15	love 9:14,15	mayor's 27:9	38:12,15 40:8
Lions 32:14	38:13,15 69:19	36:15,19,23	mentally 12:14
60:12 61:9,19	low 36:5,5 58:6	37:10	16:9 19:9,14
Lisa 2:7 5:14	58:6	McCalister 7:5,8	19:19 20:12
57:21	lower 36:10	8:9,12,13	21:3,5,19
list 66:5 68:15	LSA 36:18	MCOLES 32:19	26:22 41:20
listing 10:9	Luther 13:16		mentioned 67:14
	1	1	1



Page 11

menu 70:20 **merit** 14:20 message 17:17 **met** 53:10,12 67:5 metropolitan 13:25 mic 31:16 Michigan 1:15 4:1 13:15 73:1 73:20 **middle** 19:23 **midst** 44:1 **mile** 4:19 27:11 27:12 47:16 55:22,23 **Miller** 38:7 **million** 12:18 **mind** 18:18 39:2 **minds** 9:25 **mini** 47:14,16 55:23 56:5,6,8 59:19,21 **minimum** 44:19 45:23 46:1 58:17 **minor** 17:13 **minorities** 41:9 **minute** 50:21 minutes 6:11 26:17 69:8 **mirror** 47:8 misconduct 18:18 **missed** 42:6 68:16 70:25 missing 9:20 mistakes 41:11 41:12 **mobile** 63:7 mobilization 62:3,4,7,16,18 62:24 63:3,3,5 63:10,12,13 64:13,14 mobilize 63:9 mobilized 64:8 67:22 mobilizing 62:25 **mode** 64:17 modify 11:2 **moment** 4:13

43:17,22 **Monday** 32:13 60:12 money 30:22 33:5 36:16,19,25 monitor 10:25 monitored 56:14 **month** 10:16 20:12 22:19 58:18,23 68:17 68:18 **monthly** 19:18 63:3 months 38:20 moral 54:23 **morning** 65:19 **motion** 6:9,17 14:24 15:4 71:18 **move** 6:19,21 10:5 24:22 29:19 35:5 37:10 40:22 60:6 moved 6:5,6,12 6:14 14:25 71:8,19,21 moving 16:6 36:25 37:7 47:12 municipality 27:15 mustn't 36:21 Ν **name** 12:25 37:21 38:6 43:7 69:9 **names** 69:11 **nation** 22:21 **national** 9:10 21:21 65:17,21 65:25 67:20 69:17 nationally 11:12 **nature** 54:19 nearing 48:21 necessarily 36:3 necessity 31:21 **neck** 19:24 42:25 42:25 **need** 9:4 26:14

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

c

313-567-8100

28:3 36:12 40:9 49:21 56:22 60:25 64:7 65:16 67:16,19 **needed** 47:8 **needs** 13:2 negotiate 20:1 36:17 negotiation 38:25 negotiations 28:7 30:2 neighborhood 42:18 44:21 49:6 50:6 53:1 56:17 59:4,5 59:14 65:7,10 66:5 **neither** 73:13 **new**24:3 27:3 28:2 30:1 35:16,21 37:25 45:7,8 47:12 47:22 48:7,17 61:19 64:15 68:5 **news** 12:12 16:21 25:5 70:13 newsletter 60:20 60:20,23 newspaper 12:17 **nice** 27:24 30:7 38:18 **night** 10:4 16:7 64:1 65:17,21 66:13 67:21 69:21 70:3,20 70:24 **nights** 54:14 **Nobody's** 34:17 noncriminal 10:25 nontraditional 49:2 normal 12:5 26:5 Northeast 68:23 northwest 12:16 **Notary** 73:5,19 **note** 67:3 **notes** 73:11

notice 69:24 notification 29:18 **notified** 63:16 **notify** 25:8 nude 16:18 22:7 **number** 17:3,9,16 18:14 20:21 22:21 29:20 47:6 52:2 57:15 58:2,10 58:15 60:22 **numbers** 57:23 numerous 46:8 О objective 11:2 obtained 13:1 obvious 25:3 **Obviously** 16:19 OCI 8:18 office 3:12 5:6 10:7 15:12 17:17 22:15 44:21 46:12 55:17 59:5 **officer** 4:14,15 4:16 5:2 10:10 10:19 11:20 12:1,3,3,14 13:14,25 14:3 14:5,9,17,21 16:15 17:5,6,6 18:8,15,15,22 18:23 20:3 23:16 27:16 32:9,15 33:4 33:12,13 39:11 41:20 43:24 50:22 51:1 52:18,23 53:16 54:25 officer's 16:9 18:18 20:10 42:12 **officers** 10:7,12 16:23 17:4 18:5,7,10,12 19:25 20:5,15 21:20 22:2,3 22:20 23:6

	1	I.	1
25:8 26:25	opioid 12:18	60:16 66:7	11:16 12:13
27:7,10,14,18	opportunity 4:19	participation	19:22 20:1
28:19,20,21	24:10 41:21	66:8	21:9 23:12
29:17,20 30:10	60:11 66:11	particular 23:21	27:1,22 32:13
30:18,21 31:6	67:21 68:1	61:2,21	33:6 41:17,19
31:23 32:8,25	opposed 6:9,17	partner 18:19	67:11 68:9,10
35:9,16,21,24	15:4 71:24	parts 49:4	person's 18:24
36:6,10,16,20	opposite 17:10	party 73:14	24:1
36:24 37:21,22	opted 31:23	pass 48:10	personally 57:12
39:13,19 42:2	oral 12:24 52:6	passed 5:4 14:4	personnel 7:25
45:13 46:4,14	69:7	15:12	55:5
46:20 47:13	organization	passionately	persons 21:19
48:15 49:11,16	11:25 32:14	14:9	perspective 11:6
49:25 50:9,17	44:1,22 49:24	patience 20:10	Petty 12:7 42:17
51:21,21 52:3	52:7 67:12	patrol 50:10	42:18
52:3,9 55:13	71:4,10	patrols 56:19,19	phases 63:10
56:21 57:9,13	organized 50:23	pause 31:11 53:8	phenomenal 22:20
57:23 58:2,16	outcome 16:16	pay 30:11 33:1,8	66:1
63:9 66:14,18	24:12	33:13 35:23,24	phone 37:4 52:2
66:24	outfitting 47:14	36:3,6,9,15	phones 29:20,21
officers' 20:8	outpatient 21:11	37:18,19 39:1	pick 26:18 40:19
official 11:21	outreach 8:4	41:25	58:12
44:25	45:5	payers 32:11	piece 48:13
officials 6:21	outside 27:14,16	paying 33:13	pieces 40:22
Oh 9:21 22:13	27:18 28:20,21	36:4	Pierce 39:14
26:15	outstanding 44:4	peacetime 28:9	pipeline 48:4
Okay 18:4 55:6	overall 16:2,4	<pre>penalty 31:7</pre>	place 4:23 21:4
55:21	overhaul 47:4	pending 16:16	30:18 41:4
old 11:7 18:21	overseeing 27:22	people 21:3,5	52:14 63:21
29:20 52:17,18	oversees 44:22	24:4,5 26:14	placed 22:10
52:19 64:23,25	oversight 10:23	28:17 29:4,19	places 22:25
65:14 67:3	11:7 28:11	32:24 34:6,25	plan 29:14 43:12
68:4,6	29:25 42:20	36:7 37:24	47:1 48:24
oldest 52:18	overview 64:10	39:17 40:7	planning 49:3
once 17:1,22		41:11 42:1	plate 44:11
32:16 57:12	P	45:16 46:13,19	play 30:1,16
58:7 65:16	p.m 4:3,18,21	52:8,9,11	players 64:18
67:5 68:17,18	10:16,17 68:22	58:10,20 69:12	please 5:25
one's 60:22	69:5 72:1	70:1,14,16,19	12:24 65:4,11
ones 49:21	packet 60:10,24	71:11	69:9
ongoing 7:2 8:20	paid 39:1 49:11	percent 16:3,3,5	pleased 43:13
24:19	painting 66:3	28:21 51:8	45:13 47:20
open 66:23	Parkland 34:19	performance	51:7
operate 54:18	part 16:4 19:5	46:24	plus 39:12
63:7	20:9 23:6,14	period 4:17	PM1:12
Operation 63:8	26:23 41:24	10:14 33:7	point 18:20
operations 10:25	42:24 59:12	45:18	29:22 30:20
42:24 43:25	63:13	periods 58:21	32:5 35:5
49:6 50:2,17	participant 66:9	permanent 41:22	59:17
opines 41:19	participants 4:6	Perry's 70:6	pointed 19:11
opinion 41:21	participate	person 8:3,4,5	23:11
Obtime di 47.027	Participate	Per poir 0 · 5 , 4 , 5	2.3 • 1 1
	-	-	-



			-
points 49:7	44:19	23:24 26:22	24:20
police 1:10 4:7	PR 53:21	29:12,16 47:3	protocol 16:22
4:13,16 5:24	PR24 55:4	47:15 57:13	proud 69:20
10:13,15,19,23	practice 29:6,7	59:8 69:24	70:12
11:2,2,14,15	29:11,11	probationary	provide 5:25
11:16,18,20	pray 8:21	45:18	10:11,22 11:3
12:3,3,14	prayers 5:5	problem 21:2	11:25 12:13
13:14,22,23,25	71:15	26:16 59:24	43:15 50:10,20
14:3,10,12,14	precinct 14:2	problems 70:15	63:11
14:15,17 18:5	16:18 51:3	procedural 54:17	provided 60:24
19:12,13 21:19	65:5 66:1,12	54:19	public 1:13 12:2
27:7,10,14,16	67:21 68:22	procedure 47:5	12:20 14:11,18
27:18 28:13	69:1,5,6	proceeds 60:14	60:10 61:13,17
30:10,18,21	precincts 66:12	process 11:18	73:5,19
31:6,24 32:25	prep 13:9	29:2 38:25	publicly 24:15
33:3,12,13	prepared 15:12	39:7,18 41:14	40:24
35:24 41:6,20	66:16	46:21,24 52:12	publish 60:21
42:2,16,23	presence 56:21	59:13 62:6,24	published 60:19
43:11,16,24	present 17:22	62:24 63:3,20	purchase 60:16
44:1,17,18,24	18:12 66:14	63:21 64:4	purchased 61:13
46:4,11,20	presentation	produced 13:19	push 34:5
47:4 50:12	11:13,25 12:9	professionalism	put 22:5 30:17
52:9,23 53:11	43:3,19 44:7	12:5 14:11,18	34:16 38:16,20
53:16 58:13	51:16	profile 68:3	40:2,7 41:4
61:22 62:25	presentations	program 43:13	46:14 54:2
65:8 70:2 73:7	11:14	44:11 45:5,14	64:21
POLICE'S 3:12	presented 43:12	48:21 49:12	
policies 59:9	55:14 59:7	50:9 55:2	Q
policing 11:6	president 40:12	57:14 58:18	qualification
49:6 50:6	press 15:19 24:9	66:7	53:20,21
policy 8:5 11:2	65:6 67:11	progress 43:15 43:19 45:17	qualifications
18:7,13 24:18 30:10 31:6,20	pressure 34:17 40:3,7	project 12:19	11:17 quality 11:4
31:21 44:25	pretty 22:23	54:6,9	40:20
47:5 59:2,7	44:22 52:14	promoted 53:12	quarter 22:15
political 67:5,8	prevent 32:8	promotion 53:12	quarter 22:15 quest 43:15
politicians 67:8	prevented 23:13	pronounce 13:19	question 18:9
67:9	previous 23:21	properly 6:6,14	19:3,6 21:1,24
Polly 8:9,13	previously 46:4	20:6,14 71:21	23:4,6 24:24
pool 41:5	46:21	property 16:4	25:17,24 26:1
porch 66:10	priced 61:15	38:10 56:8	27:6,7 51:22
portfolio 55:18	Pride 5:4,5	proportionally	52:17 55:6,10
portion 61:16	principals 11:8	33:8	57:7,22 58:14
- possibly 19:25	11:11	prosecutor 17:18	61:4,6,23
post 58:7 64:2	print 12:24	17:23	62:10,13
64:15	prior 7:19	prosecutor's	questions 17:24
posthumously	private 46:14	17:17	18:5 24:8
14:16	49:12 51:2	protecting 19:7	31:20 44:6
Potts 43:23	privately 40:24	protection 10:8	51:12 52:14
power 11:9,19,19	probably 19:12	12:1 49:18	54:1 59:15
powers 40:12	20:19 22:23	protections	62:1
	I	I	I



quick 35:9 57:22	recognizes 36:20	rely 29:1	51:1,20,22,25
quickly 28:22	recommendation	remain 58:17	52:9,18,23
Quinn 7:20	24:12	remarks 10:11	55:13,17 57:13
quit 30:11	recommendations	19:12	58:22
quite 46:23	59:10	remember 55:11	reserved 57:23
quorum 5:22	record 43:6	65:7	reserves 11:17
quote 49:1	55:16 57:8	reminder 65:17	11:22 42:16,22
quoce 19.1	69:9	removed 22:11	42:25 43:8,11
R	recorded 73:8	Renaissance 9:14	45:23 46:11
raised 27:6	recording 50:4	renders 41:19	48:15,21 50:9
62:13	records 24:5	renew 32:19	55:7 57:9
range 66:3	recruit 35:17	renewed 32:18	residency 27:7
rank 22:21,24	39:11 41:3	repeated 22:18	28:14,16
rates 48:19 58:5	48:12,13 68:2	repetitious 28:5	resident 39:3
reach 67:6,19	recruiting 37:24	replace 58:3	resigns 32:14
reactions 64:17	39:10,19 47:25	report 4:15 5:3	resolution 10:18
read 30:4 34:19	52:7 67:4,16	10:9,21 12:4	10:20 13:4,5
reading 68:14	67:20	12:10,16,17,22	13:13 14:16
ready 17:22 64:5	recruitment	25:8 39:5	resolved 14:13
realize 58:8	35:14,14 36:7	55:19 60:5,7	resources 38:16
70:14	41:2,9 46:17	61:4 62:18	respect 30:18
realized 68:14	47:19,20 51:24	reported 16:21	31:5
really 9:18,23	52:4 67:7	25:4	respond 28:22,23
9:24 10:3	68:15	reporter 7:22	31:9
21:21 25:19	recruits 56:17	73:5	responded 16:13
30:1 31:3	redo 54:9	reporting 39:3	response 62:16
33:12 35:5	redone 45:20	reports 60:4	responsibilities
39:8 40:5	47:23	represent 4:7	30:14
41:17 46:9	reduced 73:9	representative	
48:1 51:16	refer 5:6 29:11	6:22	responsible 27:1 rest 38:20
	65:4		
54:5 66:14	reference 64:9	represented 9:13	restaurants 34:3 restrictions
67:7,11,16,19 68:5 70:19	regard 8:7	representing 3:12 6:24 7:5	32:5
71:10	regarding 16:1		results 64:13
reason 25:3	55:22 59:19	represents 39:25	retire 37:12
	65:6	repurposed 59:20 59:21	retirement 37:14
32:21 reasons 52:10	regards 14:20		37:25
rebuild 43:13	55:12	request 12:11 17:19 32:19	retiring 58:11
rebuilding 44:2	regular 1:11	56:21 61:1	retraining 48:19
recall 29:2 62:9	10:15 12:2	requires 26:8	returned 8:6
62:17	41:15 61:15	research 32:4	42:5
receive 10:9,24	regulations	reserve 11:14,16	Reverend 35:8
received 13:17	11:23 55:8,12	11:18 12:1,3,7	review 31:20,22
45:22 60:9	related 10:12	12:7 43:1,2,5	46:24 59:9
	relates 18:7		reviewing 59:9
62:17 reception 69:21	25:11 31:22	43:7,13,17,18 43:23 44:5,6,9	right 7:23 8:1
—			-
maginiant 14.C		44:17,23,24	11:10 13:2,11
_	35:8 36:6		16.1 6 04.5
recipient 14:6 recognition	relatively 64:15	45:1,2 46:4,8	16:1,6 24:5
recognition 14:16	relatively 64:15 release 67:11	45:1,2 46:4,8 46:20 47:5,13	26:20 28:17
recognition	relatively 64:15	45:1,2 46:4,8	



	1	I	1
37:14 39:23,24	41:4	67:18 69:4	similar 55:1,4
40:8 47:15	science 49:22	Sergeant 7:20	sir 15:8,16,20
48:9 52:10,13	50:23	series 50:18	15:24 18:3
52:23 56:2	scope 60:22	serious 21:2	23:5 25:1,13
57:12,15,25	scoped 49:2	40:23	42:14 52:16
58:19	scratch 47:8	<pre>seriously19:9</pre>	53:18 59:25
rigorous 52:14	season 67:5,8	serve 4:8 11:16	63:1,14,24
risk21:18 23:2	seat 27:24	53:9 67:1	64:11 65:20
risks 28:25	seats 69:10	served 14:9 42:4	67:24
road 4:19 19:10	second 4:19,21	serves 24:2	sit 22:15 36:16
Robert 7:23 9:20	4:23 10:17	service 4:22	site 38:8
role 27:22 30:15	19:2 20:2	14:11,18 22:22	sitting 19:23
30:20	23:14,20 71:20	52:22,22,24	27:24 30:25
roll 28:1,2,2,9	secondary 49:5,9	56:20 58:11	40:20 42:13
30:1	49:11,17	61:17	situation 23:11
rotating 56:5	secondly 60:17	services 7:21	28:1 54:20,21
row 7:24	secret 41:8	14:1,2 51:2	situations 16:24
Roy 7:5,8	secretary 15:10	session 10:15 sessions 29:11	skills 46:13
Royce 43:24 RPR 73:18	60:6 section11:14	set 11:16,20	slated 45:8
rules 11:23 30:4	29:7,7	44:19 45:22	Slaughter 6:23 6:24
30:4 55:8,12	sector 46:14	46:6 54:7	slight 59:18
run 26:17 32:22	51:2	severely 21:12	small 32:21
37:20 42:22,25	sectors 47:18	26:12	Smith 69:14,15
running 54:7	secure 50:20	share 13:4 28:16	70:23
runs 54:15	56:9	62:25	social 19:8
	50 5	01 10	
	secured 47:14	shared 12:20	20:20 24:19
S	secured 47:14 security 17:4,5	<pre>shared 12:20 she'd 25:25</pre>	20:20 24:19 society 19:7
	security 17:4,5	she'd 25:25	society 19:7
sacrifice 26:25			society 19:7 sold 38:11
sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8	security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9</pre>	society 19:7
sacrifice 26:25	security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2</pre>	society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14</pre>	<pre>security17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5 show 5:1 12:4</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 shows 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shops 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 shows 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2 scheduled 4:17</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15 35:25</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2 sign 50:11</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10 sort 27:6 46:12</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2 scheduled 4:17 4:22 42:11</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15 35:25 sent 26:4 55:19</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2 sign 50:11 signed 36:19</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10 sort 27:6 46:12 sound 26:16</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2 scheduled 4:17 4:22 42:11 School 13:16</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15 35:25 sent 26:4 55:19 separate 37:11</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 shows 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2 sign 50:11 signed 36:19 50:8</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10 sort 27:6 46:12 sound 26:16 sounds 54:24</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2 scheduled 4:17 4:22 42:11 school 13:16 Schoolcraft</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15 35:25 sent 26:4 55:19 separate 37:11 Separation 11:9</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2 sign 50:11 signed 36:19 50:8 significant</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10 sort 27:6 46:12 sound 26:16 sounds 54:24 south 68:25,25</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2 scheduled 4:17 4:22 42:11 School 13:16 Schoolcraft 32:25</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15 35:25 sent 26:4 55:19 separate 37:11 Separation 11:9 September 45:9</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2 sign 50:11 signed 36:19 50:8 significant 43:15 45:17</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10 sort 27:6 46:12 sound 26:16 sounds 54:24 south 68:25,25 southwest 64:8</pre>
<pre>sacrifice 26:25 safety 1:13 10:8 16:23,23 49:14 60:10 61:13 sake 56:21 salaries 41:25 salary 30:21 satisfied 62:14 Saturday 4:23 saved 20:8 saving 14:6 saying 27:25 28:1 29:12 39:24 says 61:11 scale 36:5 scene 18:6 22:2 scheduled 4:17 4:22 42:11 school 13:16 Schoolcraft</pre>	<pre>security 17:4,5 18:10,11,23 32:15 63:4 64:5,14 71:4,9 see 6:18 8:18,20 9:8,24 20:21 22:24 26:15 29:2 31:3 33:2 38:13,16 45:13 56:23 64:2 69:10 70:18 71:7 seeing 13:1 19:25 57:1 seen 37:15 53:2 segmentation 48:21 senior 8:15 35:25 sent 26:4 55:19 separate 37:11 Separation 11:9</pre>	<pre>she'd 25:25 she'll 26:4,9 43:2 sheet 62:3 Shirley 2:5 5:18 shootings 34:24 shop 70:7 shopping 65:9 shows 70:5 show 5:1 12:4 27:25 66:9 shows 28:20 65:25 sic 5:25 65:9 side 7:24 8:1 9:17 12:16 43:9 45:3,4 68:24 69:2,2 sign 50:11 signed 36:19 50:8 significant</pre>	<pre>society 19:7 sold 38:11 solely 56:20 solute 14:21 solution 19:10 39:5 solutions 35:12 somebody 28:8 34:17 40:3 67:13 son 13:21 soon 20:5 33:7 47:12 sorry 4:12 6:19 31:14 39:16 44:16 54:22 59:23 66:15 70:2,10 sort 27:6 46:12 sound 26:16 sounds 54:24 south 68:25,25</pre>



Page 16

sustained 21:10

65:15,18,19	
71:5	6
speaker 12:25	st
<pre>speaking 14:14</pre>	st
62:23	2
spearheaded	
62:12 67:14	4
special 50:18	5
67:13	st
specialized	5
49:24	5
specific 31:22	st
61:4,24	st
specifically	st
12:12 31:24	st
speech 71:6	st
spend 39:9 40:20	st
54:18	4
spent 29:3 31:2	5
Spike 70:7	st
spirit 9:15 12:5	5
53:15	st
spit 17:5	5
spoke 39:11,18	st
48:13 65:16	St
69:23 70:11,24	st
spoken 21:8	st
24:13	St
spray 55:3	St
spring 44:10	st
SRT 28:19	st
stabilize 29:1	
staff 7:17 8:10	st
8:18,19 17:4	st
24:2 29:16	st
36:7 51:20	50
stand 71:24	st
standard 14:19	
46:1,5	
standards 11:20	st
44:19 45:23	50
46:2	st
standing 60:4	50
63:22	st
start 4:24 29:2	SU
37:13 47:8	st
51:25 54:6	30
59:9 68:8	-+
	st
started 16:14,17	
28:13 46:23	st
<pre>starting 5:8</pre>	st
	•

37:25 58:12 65:21 **arts** 61:20 **ate** 27:14,19 27:19 32:17 34:14 38:13 46:3,5 68:1 73:1 ation 47:14,16 55:23 56:3,5,8 59:20,21 **ationed** 56:11 ations 56:6 atistic 50:3 atistics 50:21 ats 12:11 ay 27:10 36:7 42:3 48:24 56:11 enographic 73:11 enographically 73:8 :ep 71:10 **cephen** 43:8 **epping** 23:10 **eps** 24:9 eve 43:18 44:9 even 12:8 :**ood** 25:10 **cop** 18:20 37:16 50:10 **copped** 41:14 **copping** 18:17 **ories** 46:16 50:16 **cory** 10:1,2 26:17,19 32:13 34:24 rategies 41:4 44:20 **:rategy** 32:2 33:9 **reet** 16:18 19:23 21:6 **cress** 22:18 34:8 70:1 **rictly** 38:23 39:2 :rike 17:11 **rikes** 17:9

HANSON RENAISSANCE hansonreporting.com

C

313-567-8100

struggling 20:2 **stuck** 45:15 **students** 66:20 **stuff** 31:1 45:6 **subdued** 17:12 subject 20:4 **subjects** 20:12 submitted 17:19 47:9 59:2 success 8:7 46:16 50:16 71:2 successful 46:7 50:5 suffering 16:19 21:10,13 27:2 34:20 sufficient 48:1 suggest 61:22 62:19 **Sunday** 67:17,17 67:18 Sunguard 50:4 superiors 14:8 supervising 8:14 39:13 supervision 25:8 **support** 4:20 5:1 5:1 6:5,13 8:20 10:6 15:1 38:14,16 43:11 46:8 49:8,22 66:24,25 supported 6:7, 1547:2 71:22 supporting 49:4 49:16 **sure** 12:4,24 13:19 22:17 29:15,17 30:17 32:3 33:10 41:16 42:8 59:12,12,13 60:13 63:16 64:5,12,20 surprising 35:20 suspect 20:3 28:24 suspects 12:19 34:20 suspended 16:15

sworn 49:8 54:25 56:21 **system** 21:12 26:3,3,12,22 System's 21:8 т table 13:1 35:11 36:17 37:9 tactic 32:22 **take** 4:23 10:19 16:22 17:24 26:10,16 43:22 44:11 46:10,13 48:21 63:20 64:4 66:25 70:9 **taken** 16:8 17:12 20:6 73:12 talk 20:11 21:19 31:20 34:14,21 34:22,23,24 37:11 42:2 66:12,16 67:3 69:25 talked 20:20 26:25 40:11 62:6 **talking** 31:25 32:11 34:25 35:10 37:5 40:21 62:8 69:18 taping 7:20 task 47:4 tat 51:17 taught 22:7 46:3 55:5 **tax**11:4 32:11 taxing 44:2 **Tazor** 17:7 20:4 20:6,10 23:16 23:17 **Tazors** 23:7,9 **TD** 42:20 teaching 42:5 46:2 team 25:8 38:17 38:21 43:3 44:4,23 45:1

	1	1	1
47:13 49:24	27:16 35:19	18:6 21:9,14	transcription
50:22 58:21	40:8 45:19	24:3 26:15	73:10
67:16	51:5 68:13	28:15,22 29:3	transitioning
tech 63:22	70:19	31:7 35:17	57:9
technically	things 15:15,18	38:6 39:10	transparency
18:17	17:2 18:13	40:20 41:12	11:10
technology $48:17$	20:14 22:16,17	43:1 45:12	transport 16:9
tell 6:19 10:1,1	25:19 34:3,8	48:2 54:18	16:10
26:18 35:12	41:7 44:14	56:18 58:12,21	transporting
46:15 65:11	50:2 51:17	60:5 63:22	19:9
telling 40:6	60:23 64:19	66:15 70:9	treated 17:13,14
ten 48:25 69:12	think 9:19 10:2	timeline 17:18	25:25 26:9
Teresa 9:22	20:9 24:20	times 15:17 17:5	treatment 21:11
term 24:15 52:24	26:1,13 27:17	20:15 21:14	21:12,15 26:8
55:2	27:19 28:20	24:1 39:22	trend 37:15
terms 10:4 15:25	31:17,24 32:7	tireless 58:23	tried 32:5
18:13 20:19	33:10 35:10	today 4:9,18	troubling 12:11
26:3 27:8,11	37:17,18 40:4	7:22 8:11,14	true 32:13 41:24
27:23 29:7	40:9 54:14	11:13 15:19	73:11
30:2,17,20,21	59:2 60:23	42:12 43:7	truly 43:10 44:3
39:6 52:22	62:2 63:18	44:12 69:16	trust 27:8 29:23
55:2 62:5 64:4	65:16 67:4,5	today's 8:14	try 22:6,23
67:20	67:10,19 69:23	10:18	36:17 39:7
test 63:3,13,16	71:10	Todd 5:4	41:10 58:3
thank 4:10,11	thinks 57:21	tomorrow 42:12	67:19
5:23,25 6:2	third 1:14 16:17	66:15,17 70:5	trying 20:10
7:1,2,12,15,18	39:12 65:5	top 24:21	35:12,17 39:4
8:17,23 9:2,7	67:6	total 54:15	40:21,22 41:3
9:12,22,23	thought 10:3 37:3	62:18 64:17 touched 55:18	48:17
13:8 14:22,23 15:6 20:23	thoughts 61:23	tough 48:20	Tuesday 65:21 66:13
21:22 24:7,8	threatened 17:3	town 69:18 70:6	turn 7:23 15:7
25:1,12,18,22	17:3,4	track 22:25	turned 17:10
33:15,18,22	threatening	50:19	26:4
35:2,3,6 38:2	19:24	traditionally	turning 38:8
38:3,17 42:14	three 10:15	46:12	66:10
43:4,22 44:7	19:14 26:17	traffic 49:17	TV-2 12:13
53:25 54:1	27:5 38:20	train 37:3	twice 37:18
55:21 58:24	39:22 49:1,4	trained 19:13,16	two 4:17 9:16
59:22,25 60:1	50:1	30:11	12:15 18:4,6
60:2,7 61:25	Thursday 1:12	training 11:20	18:10,10 19:4
64:23 65:12,14	10:16,17 14:3	12:1 20:17,18	20:9 23:5
67:2,2 68:12	68:22 69:4	24:18 29:15	26:17 37:11
68:18,20 70:20	ticket 60:16	30:12 31:2,3	38:20 42:12
70:22 71:25	61:13	32:1,10,17,23	45:1 46:22
Thanksgiving	tickets 60:11	35:22 44:19	47:1,18 48:11
10:14	61:9,12,14,15	45:23 48:12,13	54:6,10,13
theft 51:4	tier 48:19	48:23 49:25	58:7 61:12,16
theme 46:10	tighten 29:17	53:22	69:8
thing 15:21	time 5:6 6:20	trainings 19:15	Tyler 70:6
25:23 26:5	7:18 10:3 16:9	transcript 73:11	type 39:5 50:4



	1	1	1
55:2	22:19 42:3	15:18 23:1	42:7 44:13,16
typewritten 73:9	Vegas 34:20	24:8,20 25:18	45:9 47:10,14
typically 45:16	vehicle 12:16	25:20 30:24,25	48:4,20 51:11
58:4	56:19	30:25 32:24	53:23 64:18
	vehicles 66:4	33:10,25 34:8	66:9,17,22
υ	venting 66:4	35:5,7 40:15	69:7
ultimate 26:25	veteran 25:5	40:19 41:2	we've17:19
ultimately17:11	vice 2:4 5:12,12	42:1 46:19	26:24 32:10
66:8	15:1 51:15	52:9,9 53:8	33:19 35:12,14
unaware 27:15	57:7,17	55:9 56:17	37:15 46:6,7
unclothed 22:5	victims 50:18	60:8,17 67:10	46:16 47:13
uncover 20:17	video 12:12,13	68:2,10,16	48:1 50:13
uncovering 51:4	16:7 17:8,21	70:13,23 71:12	51:1
understand 12:2	18:11 19:22	wanted 10:6	weapon 55:3
12:6 15:24	videos 18:23	24:23 33:23	weeds 63:11
41:11 52:8	Videotaped 16:11	38:5 42:22	week 4:13,14
underway 47:1	viewing 4:10,12	45:6 47:17	10:13 17:23
unfit 41:20	4:17	61:2	30:24 31:18
Unfortunately	viewpoint 11:6	wants 33:11,12	34:21 38:22
52:21	violence 24:19	37:19 61:21	39:12 54:14
uniformed 18:11	violent 16:3	66:24	65:16,17 67:7
union 28:7 36:13	17:2 21:19	warrant 17:19	70:10
36:17 37:9	24:1	Warren 33:12	weekend 54:14
38:24	visibility 49:14	37:19,20	weekly 10:9
unique 11:5	50:10 56:20	Washtenaw 73:3	weeks 10:15 27:5
unit 16:13 28:19	visit 50:11 67:9	73:20	27:5 48:8
42:22 43:17	68:1	wasn't 22:10	54:13 66:21
44:5 50:18,24	visual 7:21	24:3,3 66:15	weigh 31:21
55:17	Vocational 13:17	way 30:17 32:4	welcome 4:6 7:13
units 46:9 49:23	voice 60:19	37:16,17 70:17	9:9 65:10
51:3	Voices 60:20	70:23	wellness 68:23
UNKNOWN 66:18	voluntarily	Wayne 17:16,23	went 36:22
unquote 49:1	11:22	68:1	west 9:17 45:4
unusual 26:10	voluntary 12:5	ways 36:15 41:10	Whenever's 63:5
update 12:11	volunteer 44:1	we'll 12:23	White 3:16 8:5,6
- 15:13 29:19	48:3,22 58:13	34:12 48:5	8:21,23 42:13
44:12 45:7	voted 39:22	52:5,5,25 59:9	55:11,15,16
updates 47:7	vulnerable 19:8	59:13 64:11	59:8,17,24
upgraded 63:22		66:13	62:22 63:1,15
upgrades 48:18	W	we're 6:18 15:12	63:24 64:11
use 11:4,22 20:9	wages 38:23	16:3,4 17:21	65:3,13,15,20
20:15 23:15	39:20	18:13,24 20:16	65:24 66:19
29:21 32:22	waiting 17:21	20:16 22:22	67:24 69:16
55:7 56:5,7	47:10	23:2,9,18	71:14
usually 20:12	wake 42:12,12	29:16 30:15	William 2:8 5:20
	walk 43:18 56:17	32:3,7 33:5,9	Willie 2:3,6 4:7
V	walking 57:1	34:1,25 35:12	Willy 8:25
vacate 56:8	wannabe 67:9	35:15 36:21,22	Wilson 71:3
valor 14:7	want 4:14 5:3	37:7,8,16	win 33:3,4
various 66:5	7:19 8:5,8,25	40:19,21,22	winning 48:1
vast 19:19 20:13	9:9 15:11,13	41:5,13,22,23	wisely 48:2
	1	I	I



Page 19

			-
wish 19:22	Y	12:00 70:9,10	4 2:3 4:8,18
witness 16:8	Yeah 29:10 37:7	120 43:25 57:25	4:35 72:1
17:21 18:7	55:1	12th 13:15 14:2	40 48:16 54:22
52:20 53:4		1301 1:14	58:12
54:13	year 25:5 31:23	13th 69:5	40s 53:14
witnesses 16:15	32:8,16,19	14601 4:22	44 9:25
17:20 18:15	33:7,11 38:21	14th 6:25	48 21:16 54:22
woman 16:18 17:9	42:5 43:20,20	15 36:1 37:11	48226 1:15
22:4	44:10,15 45:7	73:21	4th 4:23 67:17
women 66:25	45:9,15,17	16 57:14 58:19	69:5,6
Woodward 47:16	47:16 48:5	18 48:8 52:23	09.9,0
55:23	49:2,7 50:15	53:13,16 54:13	5
word 29:13 70:25	51:8 53:22	18th 6:11	5 2:6 9:1 31:23
71:3	54:6 58:3,5	19 25:5	32:8 33:7
words 27:11	64:6	1977 28:14	37:15 42:3
30:23	year's 47:17	1991 13:15	65:11
work 10:19,23	years 9:25 35:25	1991 13.13	50 53:12,13,15
11:1 17:8	35:25 36:1	2	53:17
27:15 28:3	45:8 47:6	2 1:12 4:2 7:6	500 19:18 20:11
32:6 37:18	48:16,25 52:24	7:11 73:7	20:11 22:18
40:21 42:6,7,8	53:13,16,17	20 12:17 37:12	50:14
44:18 46:23	54:2,10 57:14	37:12 66:21	5801 4:19
51:11 54:2	58:7,11,12	200 49:8,15	596-2570 52:2
58:16 70:5,7	yesterday 16:2	2009 13:17	596-2570 52:2 5th 68:22 69:1
70:14	35:21 68:17	2014 13:21,24	JUI 08.22 09.1
worked 28:15	yield 62:21	2014 13:21,24 2015 25:7	6
45:25 46:12,25	York 28:2 61:19	2013 23:7 2018 1:12 4:2,20	6 2:7 5:15 16:3
worker 24:19	young 9:24 13:2	4:24 14:3	6,500 33:1
workers 17:3	21:1 27:23	46:10 68:22	6:30 10:17 68:22
19:8 20:20	30:3 32:24	69:5 73:8	69:5
working 32:2	37:12 41:11	2019 46:10 47:2	6:45 16:17
33:19 37:16	53:10	2021 73:21	60 58:23
41:5 44:14	youngest 52:19	24 18:21 53:21	
45:9 48:4,20	Z	58:21	7
49:9 50:2,13		24th 13:24	7 2:8 4:19 5:21
50:17,23 54:3	0	26 14:3	7-818 44:17
68:9 69:20	0 31:23 32:8	2900 68:24	7,000 37:18
works 32:14	33:6 37:15	29th 16:3	7:10 61:20
49:19 63:19	42:3		70,000 32:12
world 42:22,23	12.3	3	72 21:15
44:5	1	3 2:5 5:19 10:16	75 28:21
worse 34:7	1 2:4 5:13	3:00 1:12 4:3	78181 11:14
Worthy 17:18	10 4:21 16:4	30 39:12 48:16	7th 65:22
wouldn't 55:18	35:25 70:10,10	58:11,12,22	
63:11	10:30 66:15,17	68:3	8
wrap 35:6	100 20:12	305 54:15	8 4:18,21 19:15
written 47:6	10th 60:12 61:18	3589 14:4	35:25 47:16
Wyrick 8:2	11 4:25 65:4	39 66:20	54:23 55:22,23
	12 16:3 54:14	3rd 4:20 67:17	65:9
X	58:18 65:11		80 51:8
		4	850 50:7,13
	1	1	1



9 9 57:11,15 68:22	
9/11 28:2 64:15 9:30 4:24	

